

***Missouri Department of Social Services  
Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division***



**RECEIVED**  
JAN 3 2 2008  
BY:.....

**Monthly Management Report**  
**November 2007**

**Missouri Dept. of Social Services  
Research and Evaluation  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| <b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b> |
|--------------------------|

|          |   |   |   |
|----------|---|---|---|
| Glossary |   | Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services ..... | 1 |
| Figure   | 1 | Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....                      | 2 |

|                             |
|-----------------------------|
| <b>TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b> |
|-----------------------------|

|        |   |  |       |
|--------|---|--|-------|
| Figure | 2 | Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Figure | 3 | Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend ..... | 4     |
| Table  | 1 | Statewide Summary .....                              | 5     |
| Table  | 2 | Applications .....                                   | 6-7   |
| Table  | 3 | Families and Payments .....                          | 8-9   |
| Table  | 4 | Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....            | 10-11 |
| Table  | 5 | Work Activities .....                                | 12-13 |
| Table  | 6 | Reinvestigations .....                               | 14-15 |

|                 |
|-----------------|
| <b>MEDICAID</b> |
|-----------------|

|       |    |  |       |
|-------|----|--|-------|
| Table | 7  | Statewide Eligibility Summary .....                        | 19-21 |
| Table | 8  | Eligibility by Region .....                                | 22-23 |
| Table | 9  | Eligibility by Region and County .....                     | 24-69 |
| Table | 10 | MC+ and MAF Applications .....                             | 70-71 |
| Table | 11 | MC+ for Pregnant Women Applications .....                  | 72-73 |
| Table | 12 | MC+, MAF and TMA Families .....                            | 74-75 |
| Table | 13 | MC+, MAF and TMA Children .....                            | 76-77 |
| Table | 14 | MC+, MAF and TMA Parents/Caretakers .....                  | 78-79 |
| Table | 15 | NC and MA Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..... | 80-81 |

(continued)



|        |    |   |         |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Table  | 16 | NC and MA Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age .....   | 82-83   |
| Table  | 17 | MA Spenddown Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age ..  | 84-85   |
| Table  | 18 | MA Spenddown Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age ...  | 86-87   |
| Table  | 19 | BP and SAB Applications .....                               | 88-89   |
| Table  | 20 | Medicaid for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....             | 90-91   |
| Table  | 21 | Reinvestigations.....                                       | 92-97   |
| Figure | 4  | Medicaid Recipients – 60-Month Trend .....                  | 98      |
| Figure | 5  | Medicaid Payments – 60-Month Trend .....                    | 99      |
| Table  | 22 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Type of Service .....   | 100-121 |
| Table  | 23 | Medicaid Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category .. | 122-150 |

|                    |
|--------------------|
| <b>FOOD STAMPS</b> |
|--------------------|

|        |    |   |         |
|--------|----|---|---------|
| Figure | 6  | Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend .....                | 152     |
| Figure | 7  | Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend .....                  | 152     |
| Table  | 24 | Statewide Participation Summary .....                       | 153     |
| Table  | 25 | Applications and Currency .....                             | 154-155 |
| Table  | 26 | Expedited Applications.....                                 | 156-157 |
| Table  | 27 | Participation and Benefits Issued by County.....            | 158-159 |
| Table  | 28 | Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County..... | 160-161 |

|             |
|-------------|
| <b>NOTE</b> |
|-------------|

- |   |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.</li> <li>• Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.</li> </ul> |
|---|

## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| AIDS         | Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome   |
| BCCT         | Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment  |
| BP           | Blind Pension   |
| CHIP         | Children's Health Insurance Program   |
| CRNA         | Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist  |
| CSTAR        | Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation  |
| CWEP/AWEP    | Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program   |
| DME          | Durable Medical Equipment   |
| DYS          | Division of Youth Services  |
| EPSDT        | Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment   |
| FSD          | Family Support Division   |
| HDN          | Homeless, Dependent, Neglected  |
| ICF/MR       | Intermediate Care Facility/Mentally Retarded  |
| MA           | Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance   |
| MACC         | Medical Assistance for Children in Care   |
| MAF          | Medical Assistance for Families   |
| MC+          | Health insurance for CHIP and non-CHIP poverty children under age 19  |
| MOCDD        | Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities   |
| MR/DD        | Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled  |
| NC           | Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind<br>Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately |
| PA           | Public Assistance   |
| PE           | Presumptive Eligibility   |
| QMB          | Qualified Medicare Beneficiary  |
| RCF          | Residential Care Facility   |
| SAB          | Supplemental Aid to the Blind   |
| SLMB         | Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary   |
| SNF          | Skilled Nursing Facility  |
| SSI          | Supplemental Security Income  |
| SSI-SP       | Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation  |
| SP           | State Supplementation Only  |
| TCM          | Targeted Case Management  |
| TMA          | Transitional Medical Assistance   |
| TWHA         | Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program   |
| Vendor Cases | Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by Medicaid  |



Figure 1

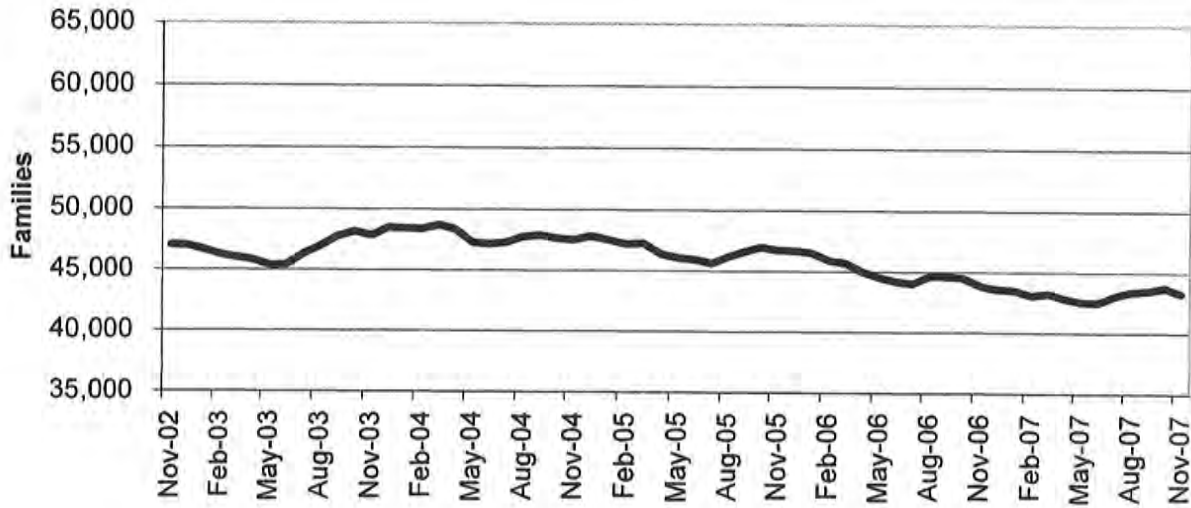
# Department of Social Services Regions



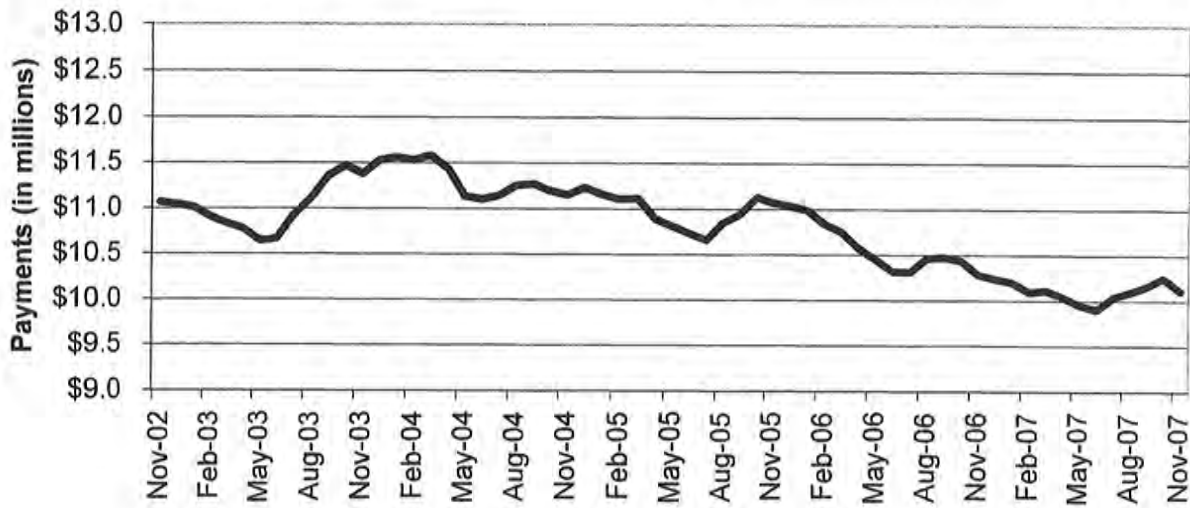
***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***



**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|   | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>                                     |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 5,639                           | 6,222                           | 5,386                           | 4,867                           | -9.4%                        | 4.7%                           | 15.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 3,601                           | 4,079                           | 3,538                           | 3,193                           | -11.7%                       | 1.8%                           | 12.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 1,812                           | 1,942                           | 1,841                           | 1,515                           | -6.7%                        | -1.6%                          | 19.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING  | 1,709                           | 1,711                           | 1,763                           | 1,767                           | -0.1%                        | -3.1%                          | -3.3%                       |
| CASES CLOSED  | 4,128                           | 4,234                           | 3,907                           | 3,584                           | -2.5%                        | 5.7%                           | 15.2%                       |
| <b>CHILD(REN) ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>                               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 10,083                          | 10,135                          | 10,156                          | 10,504                          | -0.5%                        | -0.7%                          | -4.0%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 16,617                          | 16,700                          | 16,678                          | 17,166                          | -0.5%                        | -0.4%                          | -3.2%                       |
| PAYMENTS  | \$1,868,993                     | \$1,874,100                     | \$1,876,598                     | \$1,939,082                     | -0.3%                        | -0.4%                          | -3.6%                       |
| <b>PARENT/CARETAKER EXEMPT FROM<br/>WORK ACTIVITIES/TIME LIMITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 1,536                           | 1,605                           | 1,615                           | 1,699                           | -4.3%                        | -4.9%                          | -9.6%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 2,245                           | 2,359                           | 2,374                           | 2,545                           | -4.8%                        | -5.4%                          | -11.8%                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 1,595                           | 1,670                           | 1,683                           | 1,770                           | -4.5%                        | -5.2%                          | -9.9%                       |
| PERSONS   | 3,840                           | 4,029                           | 4,057                           | 4,315                           | -4.7%                        | -5.3%                          | -11.0%                      |
| PAYMENTS  | \$379,510                       | \$397,280                       | \$398,849                       | \$421,295                       | -4.5%                        | -4.8%                          | -9.9%                       |
| <b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH<br/>SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 28,221                          | 28,561                          | 28,327                          | 28,379                          | -1.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -0.6%                       |
| CHILDREN  | 47,784                          | 48,347                          | 47,954                          | 48,651                          | -1.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.8%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 28,221                          | 28,561                          | 28,327                          | 28,379                          | -1.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -0.6%                       |
| PERSONS   | 76,005                          | 76,908                          | 76,281                          | 77,030                          | -1.2%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.3%                       |
| PAYMENTS  | \$6,860,707                     | \$6,974,832                     | \$6,903,437                     | \$6,970,928                     | -1.6%                        | -0.6%                          | -1.6%                       |
| <b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH<br/>SUBJECT TO WORK/TIME LIMITS</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES  | 3,437                           | 3,448                           | 3,358                           | 3,241                           | -0.3%                        | 2.4%                           | 6.0%                        |
| CHILDREN  | 7,209                           | 7,247                           | 7,049                           | 6,896                           | -0.5%                        | 2.3%                           | 4.5%                        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 6,874                           | 6,896                           | 6,716                           | 6,482                           | -0.3%                        | 2.4%                           | 6.0%                        |
| PERSONS   | 14,083                          | 14,143                          | 13,765                          | 13,378                          | -0.4%                        | 2.3%                           | 5.3%                        |
| PAYMENTS  | \$997,137                       | \$1,003,711                     | \$979,576                       | \$951,654                       | -0.7%                        | 1.8%                           | 4.8%                        |
| <b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| TOTAL FAMILIES  | 43,277                          | 43,749                          | 43,456                          | 43,823                          | -1.1%                        | -0.4%                          | -1.2%                       |
| TOTAL CHILDREN  | 73,855                          | 74,653                          | 74,055                          | 75,258                          | -1.1%                        | -0.3%                          | -1.9%                       |
| TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS  | 36,690                          | 37,127                          | 36,726                          | 36,631                          | -1.2%                        | -0.1%                          | 0.2%                        |
| TOTAL PERSONS   | 110,545                         | 111,780                         | 110,781                         | 111,889                         | -1.1%                        | -0.2%                          | -1.2%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS  | \$10,106,347                    | \$10,249,923                    | \$10,158,460                    | \$10,282,959                    | -1.4%                        | -0.5%                          | -1.7%                       |
| AVERAGE PER FAMILY  | \$233.53                        | \$234.29                        | \$233.76                        | \$234.65                        | -0.3%                        | -0.1%                          | -0.5%                       |



**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 OR LESS DAYS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| ANDREW         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ATCHISON       | 4          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BUCHANAN       | 128        | 97         | 27         | 21.8%            | 124            | 124                             | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CALDWELL       | 11         | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 9                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CARROLL        | 15         | 8          | 5          | 38.5%            | 13             | 13                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CASS           | 76         | 52         | 32         | 38.1%            | 84             | 81                              | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CHARITON       | 9          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CLINTON        | 13         | 8          | 5          | 38.5%            | 13             | 12                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| COOPER         | 9          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DAVISS         | 5          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DE KALB        | 4          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GENTRY         | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GRUNDY         | 13         | 13         | 2          | 13.3%            | 15             | 15                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HARRISON       | 7          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HOLT           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JOHNSON        | 46         | 26         | 23         | 46.9%            | 49             | 49                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LAFAYETTE      | 23         | 16         | 11         | 40.7%            | 27             | 27                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LINN           | 11         | 5          | 6          | 54.5%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 14         | 4          | 6          | 60.0%            | 10             | 10                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MERCER         | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NODAWAY        | 14         | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PETTIS         | 60         | 30         | 15         | 33.3%            | 45             | 43                              | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PUTNAM         | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RAY            | 26         | 17         | 5          | 22.7%            | 22             | 22                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SALINE         | 34         | 15         | 13         | 46.4%            | 28             | 27                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SULLIVAN       | 4          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WORTH          | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NW TOTAL       | 541        | 339        | 173        | 33.8%            | 512            | 505                             | 7          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| ADAIR          | 10         | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 9                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| AUDRAIN        | 25         | 14         | 8          | 36.4%            | 22             | 22                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BOONE          | 152        | 95         | 54         | 36.2%            | 149            | 147                             | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CALLAWAY       | 34         | 17         | 17         | 50.0%            | 34             | 34                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CLARK          | 5          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| COLE           | 84         | 44         | 32         | 42.1%            | 76             | 75                              | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 1.3%           |
| FRANKLIN       | 55         | 32         | 23         | 41.8%            | 55             | 54                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GASCONADE      | 12         | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 8                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HOWARD         | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| KNOX           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LEWIS          | 7          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LINCOLN        | 22         | 14         | 9          | 39.1%            | 23             | 23                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MACON          | 7          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 10                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MARION         | 24         | 15         | 11         | 42.3%            | 26             | 25                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MONROE         | 9          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MONTGOMERY     | 7          | 6          | 3          | 33.3%            | 9              | 8                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| OSAGE          | 7          | 7          | 0          | 0.0%             | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PIKE           | 11         | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 8                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RALLS          | 7          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 7                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RANDOLPH       | 25         | 18         | 9          | 33.3%            | 27             | 27                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCHUYLER       | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCOTLAND       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SHELBY         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WARREN         | 30         | 24         | 5          | 17.2%            | 29             | 29                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NE TOTAL       | 545        | 336        | 192        | 36.4%            | 528            | 521                             | 6          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.2%           |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| BOLLINGER      | 15         | 9          | 2          | 18.2%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BUTLER         | 75         | 47         | 21         | 30.9%            | 68             | 68                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 62         | 43         | 32         | 42.7%            | 75             | 75                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CARTER         | 8          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CRAWFORD       | 46         | 27         | 8          | 22.9%            | 35             | 35                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DENT           | 10         | 11         | 1          | 8.3%             | 12             | 12                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DUNKLIN        | 105        | 66         | 24         | 26.7%            | 90             | 90                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HOWELL         | 56         | 28         | 20         | 41.7%            | 48             | 47                              | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 2.1%           |

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 OR LESS DAYS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| IRON            | 9          | 9          | 1          | 10.0%            | 10             | 10                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MADISON         | 13         | 9          | 3          | 25.0%            | 12             | 12                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MARIES          | 5          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 25         | 22         | 10         | 31.3%            | 32             | 31                              | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 3.1%           |
| NEW MADRID      | 32         | 30         | 6          | 16.7%            | 36             | 36                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| OREGON          | 15         | 6          | 6          | 50.0%            | 12             | 12                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PEMISCOT        | 39         | 27         | 5          | 15.6%            | 32             | 32                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PERRY           | 26         | 16         | 8          | 33.3%            | 24             | 24                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PHELPS          | 46         | 24         | 14         | 36.8%            | 38             | 37                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| PULASKI         | 43         | 12         | 19         | 61.3%            | 31             | 30                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| REYNOLDS        | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RIPLEY          | 19         | 13         | 4          | 23.5%            | 17             | 17                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 90         | 62         | 26         | 29.5%            | 88             | 88                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 22         | 15         | 5          | 25.0%            | 20             | 20                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCOTT           | 86         | 61         | 29         | 32.2%            | 90             | 89                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SHANNON         | 10         | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 8                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STODDARD        | 33         | 21         | 10         | 32.3%            | 31             | 31                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| TEXAS           | 21         | 17         | 6          | 26.1%            | 23             | 23                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WASHINGTON      | 42         | 29         | 15         | 34.1%            | 44             | 44                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WAYNE           | 23         | 14         | 12         | 46.2%            | 26             | 25                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SE TOTAL        | 980        | 631        | 291        | 31.6%            | 922            | 916                             | 4          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.2%           |
| SW REGION       | 47         | 26         | 11         | 29.7%            | 37             | 36                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BARTON          | 18         | 11         | 7          | 38.9%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BATES           | 18         | 11         | 2          | 15.4%            | 13             | 13                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| BENTON          | 14         | 11         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 15                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CAMDEN          | 30         | 12         | 15         | 55.6%            | 27             | 27                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CEDAR           | 19         | 15         | 3          | 16.7%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CHRISTIAN       | 79         | 35         | 37         | 51.4%            | 72             | 72                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DADE            | 5          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DALLAS          | 24         | 18         | 6          | 25.0%            | 24             | 24                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| DOUGLAS         | 21         | 14         | 4          | 22.2%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GREENE          | 234        | 143        | 106        | 42.6%            | 249            | 242                             | 7          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HENRY           | 41         | 19         | 18         | 48.6%            | 37             | 37                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| HICKORY         | 8          | 6          | 3          | 33.3%            | 9              | 9                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JASPER          | 131        | 92         | 55         | 37.4%            | 147            | 142                             | 4          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.7%           |
| LACLEDE         | 49         | 20         | 15         | 42.9%            | 35             | 34                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LAWRENCE        | 41         | 23         | 14         | 37.8%            | 37             | 37                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MCDONALD        | 36         | 24         | 13         | 35.1%            | 37             | 37                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MILLER          | 39         | 20         | 19         | 48.7%            | 39             | 38                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MONITEAU        | 13         | 6          | 5          | 45.5%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MORGAN          | 16         | 13         | 5          | 27.8%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NEWTON          | 23         | 16         | 3          | 14.3%            | 21             | 21                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| OZARK           | 10         | 8          | 3          | 27.3%            | 11             | 11                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| POLK            | 28         | 21         | 7          | 25.0%            | 28             | 28                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST CLAIR        | 17         | 8          | 7          | 46.7%            | 15             | 15                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| STONE           | 21         | 14         | 8          | 36.4%            | 22             | 21                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| TANEY           | 62         | 23         | 29         | 55.8%            | 52             | 48                              | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 1.9%           |
| VERNON          | 23         | 15         | 3          | 16.7%            | 18             | 18                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WEBSTER         | 38         | 28         | 17         | 37.8%            | 45             | 43                              | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| WRIGHT          | 21         | 14         | 6          | 30.0%            | 20             | 20                              | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SW TOTAL        | 1,126      | 672        | 427        | 38.9%            | 1,099          | 1,077                           | 20         | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.2%           |
| KC REGION       | 127        | 63         | 56         | 47.1%            | 119            | 117                             | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| JACKSON         | 835        | 541        | 274        | 33.6%            | 815            | 796                             | 17         | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.2%           |
| PLATTE          | 50         | 33         | 21         | 38.9%            | 54             | 53                              | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| KC TOTAL        | 1,012      | 637        | 351        | 35.5%            | 988            | 966                             | 20         | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.2%           |
| STL REGION      | 106        | 69         | 40         | 36.7%            | 109            | 107                             | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST CHARLES      | 118        | 86         | 30         | 25.9%            | 116            | 115                             | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 626        | 409        | 175        | 30.0%            | 584            | 569                             | 11         | 3          | 0           | 1             | 0.7%           |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 585        | 422        | 133        | 24.0%            | 555            | 539                             | 9          | 3          | 1           | 3             | 1.3%           |
| STL TOTAL       | 1,435      | 986        | 378        | 27.7%            | 1,364          | 1,330                           | 23         | 6          | 1           | 4             | 0.8%           |
| STATEWIDE       | 5,639      | 3,601      | 1,812      | 33.5%            | 5,413          | 5,315                           | 80         | 13         | 1           | 4             | 0.3%           |



**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | EXEMPT<br>FAMILIES | ONE PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TWO PARENT<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 13                     | 4                  | 18                     | 1                      | 36                | \$8,383           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 4                      | 1                  | 15                     | 3                      | 23                | \$5,077           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 176                    | 46                 | 540                    | 81                     | 843               | \$194,229         |
|           | CALDWELL       | 13                     | 4                  | 31                     | 6                      | 54                | \$13,082          |
|           | CARROLL        | 17                     | 6                  | 38                     | 8                      | 69                | \$15,947          |
|           | CASS           | 93                     | 25                 | 285                    | 60                     | 463               | \$111,959         |
|           | CHARITON       | 4                      | 0                  | 19                     | 4                      | 27                | \$6,569           |
|           | CLINTON        | 18                     | 5                  | 42                     | 7                      | 72                | \$16,824          |
|           | COOPER         | 14                     | 4                  | 60                     | 14                     | 92                | \$21,481          |
|           | DAVISS         | 8                      | 1                  | 29                     | 7                      | 45                | \$10,577          |
|           | DE KALB        | 15                     | 1                  | 25                     | 3                      | 44                | \$9,989           |
|           | GENTRY         | 9                      | 0                  | 12                     | 1                      | 22                | \$4,366           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 14                     | 0                  | 43                     | 4                      | 61                | \$13,769          |
|           | HARRISON       | 17                     | 2                  | 23                     | 9                      | 51                | \$11,421          |
|           | HOLT           | 6                      | 2                  | 11                     | 3                      | 22                | \$5,103           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 40                     | 5                  | 173                    | 54                     | 272               | \$64,466          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 49                     | 8                  | 160                    | 26                     | 243               | \$55,965          |
|           | LINN           | 18                     | 5                  | 39                     | 14                     | 76                | \$18,040          |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 19                     | 0                  | 46                     | 8                      | 73                | \$17,304          |
|           | MERCER         | 8                      | 1                  | 8                      | 3                      | 20                | \$4,168           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 16                     | 2                  | 33                     | 6                      | 57                | \$12,551          |
|           | PETTIS         | 111                    | 7                  | 218                    | 36                     | 372               | \$86,564          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 6                      | 3                  | 5                      | 2                      | 16                | \$3,960           |
|           | RAY            | 38                     | 3                  | 93                     | 19                     | 153               | \$37,117          |
|           | SALINE         | 41                     | 7                  | 122                    | 18                     | 188               | \$42,201          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 13                     | 1                  | 22                     | 4                      | 40                | \$9,519           |
|           | WORTH          | 3                      | 0                  | 3                      | 0                      | 6                 | \$1,258           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 783                    | 143                | 2,113                  | 401                    | 3,440             | \$801,889         |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 16                     | 9                  | 32                     | 6                      | 63                | \$15,136          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 40                     | 10                 | 105                    | 17                     | 172               | \$41,598          |
|           | BOONE          | 231                    | 23                 | 646                    | 61                     | 961               | \$222,769         |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 53                     | 15                 | 187                    | 34                     | 289               | \$66,843          |
|           | CLARK          | 5                      | 2                  | 15                     | 2                      | 24                | \$6,239           |
|           | COLE           | 78                     | 10                 | 347                    | 32                     | 467               | \$110,320         |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 75                     | 19                 | 177                    | 26                     | 297               | \$69,883          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 7                      | 3                  | 31                     | 5                      | 46                | \$11,333          |
|           | HOWARD         | 19                     | 0                  | 31                     | 9                      | 59                | \$13,820          |
|           | KNOX           | 1                      | 0                  | 2                      | 1                      | 4                 | \$998             |
|           | LEWIS          | 14                     | 3                  | 16                     | 8                      | 41                | \$8,972           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 84                     | 14                 | 182                    | 24                     | 304               | \$72,209          |
|           | MACON          | 21                     | 0                  | 29                     | 2                      | 52                | \$10,762          |
|           | MARION         | 64                     | 6                  | 135                    | 18                     | 223               | \$51,603          |
|           | MONROE         | 11                     | 0                  | 20                     | 1                      | 32                | \$6,099           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 16                     | 8                  | 45                     | 8                      | 77                | \$18,194          |
|           | OSAGE          | 3                      | 0                  | 28                     | 6                      | 37                | \$9,273           |
|           | PIKE           | 23                     | 4                  | 60                     | 12                     | 99                | \$23,584          |
|           | RALLS          | 4                      | 2                  | 18                     | 5                      | 29                | \$7,103           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 54                     | 11                 | 122                    | 13                     | 200               | \$46,618          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 3                      | 0                  | 8                      | 1                      | 12                | \$2,662           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0                      | 2                  | 6                      | 1                      | 9                 | \$2,092           |
|           | SHELBY         | 7                      | 0                  | 20                     | 0                      | 27                | \$6,449           |
|           | WARREN         | 28                     | 2                  | 146                    | 22                     | 198               | \$48,827          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 857                    | 143                | 2,408                  | 314                    | 3,722             | \$873,386         |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 15                     | 5                  | 45                     | 19                     | 84                | \$20,849          |
|           | BUTLER         | 146                    | 27                 | 402                    | 70                     | 645               | \$150,519         |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 98                     | 20                 | 305                    | 33                     | 456               | \$103,342         |
|           | CARTER         | 20                     | 3                  | 32                     | 8                      | 63                | \$14,248          |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 52                     | 14                 | 134                    | 36                     | 236               | \$56,274          |
|           | DENT           | 29                     | 4                  | 75                     | 14                     | 122               | \$27,027          |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 244                    | 30                 | 335                    | 78                     | 687               | \$158,002         |
|           | HOWELL         | 100                    | 34                 | 211                    | 47                     | 392               | \$92,635          |

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | CHILD ONLY FAMILIES | EXEMPT FAMILIES | ONE PARENT FAMILIES | TWO PARENT FAMILIES | TOTAL FAMILIES | TOTAL PAYMENTS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 20                  | 13              | 43                  | 22                  | 98             | \$22,765       |
|            | MADISON         | 17                  | 2               | 65                  | 28                  | 112            | \$26,514       |
|            | MARIES          | 12                  | 7               | 35                  | 4                   | 58             | \$13,559       |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 76                  | 15              | 168                 | 18                  | 277            | \$61,317       |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 108                 | 6               | 179                 | 29                  | 322            | \$70,321       |
|            | OREGON          | 42                  | 5               | 47                  | 13                  | 107            | \$24,212       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 151                 | 11              | 243                 | 39                  | 444            | \$104,496      |
|            | PERRY           | 17                  | 7               | 51                  | 8                   | 83             | \$18,548       |
|            | PHELPS          | 66                  | 21              | 175                 | 31                  | 293            | \$68,198       |
|            | PULASKI         | 50                  | 5               | 145                 | 20                  | 220            | \$50,760       |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 12                  | 4               | 35                  | 10                  | 61             | \$14,619       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 52                  | 17              | 83                  | 33                  | 185            | \$43,404       |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 134                 | 28              | 316                 | 96                  | 574            | \$129,101      |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 17                  | 0               | 59                  | 15                  | 91             | \$22,301       |
|            | SCOTT           | 188                 | 11              | 416                 | 51                  | 666            | \$145,466      |
|            | SHANNON         | 10                  | 2               | 40                  | 14                  | 66             | \$15,923       |
|            | STODDARD        | 47                  | 17              | 119                 | 34                  | 217            | \$48,670       |
|            | TEXAS           | 40                  | 7               | 107                 | 23                  | 177            | \$41,907       |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 88                  | 13              | 175                 | 49                  | 325            | \$75,241       |
|            | WAYNE           | 39                  | 6               | 69                  | 11                  | 125            | \$27,584       |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,890               | 334             | 4,109               | 853                 | 7,186          | \$1,647,802    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 61                  | 18              | 167                 | 34                  | 280            | \$67,195       |
|            | BARTON          | 30                  | 9               | 66                  | 23                  | 128            | \$30,346       |
|            | BATES           | 20                  | 8               | 53                  | 8                   | 89             | \$20,896       |
|            | BENTON          | 54                  | 17              | 94                  | 25                  | 190            | \$43,318       |
|            | CAMDEN          | 36                  | 4               | 118                 | 16                  | 174            | \$41,140       |
|            | CEDAR           | 33                  | 11              | 90                  | 25                  | 159            | \$36,513       |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 50                  | 13              | 173                 | 31                  | 267            | \$59,982       |
|            | DADE            | 16                  | 1               | 32                  | 4                   | 53             | \$12,937       |
|            | DALLAS          | 47                  | 5               | 88                  | 23                  | 163            | \$36,230       |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 28                  | 8               | 67                  | 27                  | 130            | \$31,427       |
|            | GREENE          | 319                 | 61              | 1,098               | 156                 | 1,634          | \$390,089      |
|            | HENRY           | 37                  | 16              | 97                  | 34                  | 184            | \$43,590       |
|            | HICKORY         | 21                  | 2               | 28                  | 11                  | 62             | \$14,268       |
|            | JASPER          | 199                 | 52              | 658                 | 114                 | 1,023          | \$245,725      |
|            | LACLEDE         | 71                  | 23              | 152                 | 25                  | 271            | \$66,937       |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 56                  | 7               | 126                 | 25                  | 214            | \$50,213       |
|            | MCDONALD        | 57                  | 3               | 102                 | 28                  | 190            | \$46,595       |
|            | MILLER          | 49                  | 15              | 127                 | 24                  | 215            | \$49,226       |
|            | MONITEAU        | 7                   | 1               | 42                  | 10                  | 60             | \$13,866       |
|            | MORGAN          | 30                  | 11              | 79                  | 19                  | 139            | \$32,934       |
|            | NEWTON          | 74                  | 14              | 131                 | 17                  | 236            | \$53,898       |
|            | OZARK           | 15                  | 12              | 41                  | 9                   | 77             | \$18,158       |
|            | POLK            | 52                  | 14              | 128                 | 57                  | 251            | \$60,497       |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 16                  | 5               | 46                  | 8                   | 75             | \$17,242       |
|            | STONE           | 26                  | 9               | 59                  | 15                  | 109            | \$25,310       |
|            | TANEY           | 37                  | 12              | 137                 | 21                  | 207            | \$48,510       |
|            | VERNON          | 33                  | 11              | 82                  | 23                  | 149            | \$35,582       |
|            | WEBSTER         | 48                  | 18              | 100                 | 31                  | 197            | \$47,037       |
|            | WRIGHT          | 50                  | 15              | 109                 | 31                  | 205            | \$48,192       |
|            |                 | SW TOTAL            | 1,572           | 395                 | 4,290               | 874            | 7,131          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 153                 | 20              | 527                 | 56                  | 756            | \$180,497      |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,671               | 198             | 4,824               | 339                 | 7,032          | \$1,660,031    |
|            | PLATTE          | 48                  | 8               | 174                 | 23                  | 253            | \$60,060       |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 1,872               | 226             | 5,525               | 418                 | 8,041          | \$1,900,588    |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 124                 | 18              | 554                 | 81                  | 777            | \$181,412      |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 154                 | 29              | 570                 | 53                  | 806            | \$185,858      |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,258               | 90              | 4,050               | 202                 | 5,600          | \$1,309,313    |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,573               | 158             | 4,602               | 241                 | 6,574          | \$1,518,246    |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 3,109               | 295             | 9,776               | 577                 | 13,757         | \$3,194,829    |
| STATEWDE   |                 | 10,083              | 1,536           | 28,221              | 3,437               | 43,277         | \$10,106,347   |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 36                 | 59                 | 24                            | 83                      |
|           | ATCHISON       | 23                 | 37                 | 22                            | 59                      |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 843                | 1,452              | 749                           | 2,201                   |
|           | CALDWELL       | 54                 | 91                 | 47                            | 138                     |
|           | CARROLL        | 69                 | 108                | 60                            | 168                     |
|           | CASS           | 463                | 799                | 431                           | 1,230                   |
|           | CHARITON       | 27                 | 49                 | 27                            | 76                      |
|           | CLINTON        | 72                 | 113                | 61                            | 174                     |
|           | COOPER         | 92                 | 153                | 92                            | 245                     |
|           | DAVISS         | 45                 | 84                 | 44                            | 128                     |
|           | DE KALB        | 44                 | 75                 | 32                            | 107                     |
|           | GENTRY         | 22                 | 33                 | 14                            | 47                      |
|           | GRUNDY         | 61                 | 100                | 51                            | 151                     |
|           | HARRISON       | 51                 | 90                 | 43                            | 133                     |
|           | HOLT           | 22                 | 35                 | 19                            | 54                      |
|           | JOHNSON        | 272                | 453                | 286                           | 739                     |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 243                | 392                | 221                           | 613                     |
|           | LINN           | 76                 | 133                | 72                            | 205                     |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 73                 | 124                | 62                            | 186                     |
|           | MERCER         | 20                 | 26                 | 15                            | 41                      |
|           | NODAWAY        | 57                 | 90                 | 47                            | 137                     |
|           | PETTIS         | 372                | 665                | 297                           | 962                     |
|           | PUTNAM         | 16                 | 28                 | 12                            | 40                      |
|           | RAY            | 153                | 268                | 134                           | 402                     |
|           | SALINE         | 188                | 313                | 165                           | 478                     |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 40                 | 70                 | 31                            | 101                     |
|           | WORTH          | 6                  | 10                 | 3                             | 13                      |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 3,440              | 5,850              | 3,061                         | 8,911                   |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 63                 | 126                | 53                            | 179                     |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 172                | 286                | 149                           | 435                     |
|           | BOONE          | 961                | 1,697              | 792                           | 2,489                   |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 289                | 464                | 272                           | 736                     |
|           | CLARK          | 24                 | 45                 | 21                            | 66                      |
|           | COLE           | 467                | 838                | 422                           | 1,260                   |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 297                | 524                | 251                           | 775                     |
|           | GASCONADE      | 46                 | 81                 | 44                            | 125                     |
|           | HOWARD         | 59                 | 106                | 49                            | 155                     |
|           | KNOX           | 4                  | 8                  | 4                             | 12                      |
|           | LEWIS          | 41                 | 63                 | 35                            | 98                      |
|           | LINCOLN        | 304                | 517                | 245                           | 762                     |
|           | MAGON          | 52                 | 88                 | 33                            | 121                     |
|           | MARION         | 223                | 392                | 177                           | 569                     |
|           | MONROE         | 32                 | 50                 | 22                            | 72                      |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 77                 | 121                | 70                            | 191                     |
|           | OSAGE          | 37                 | 62                 | 40                            | 102                     |
|           | PIKE           | 99                 | 182                | 88                            | 270                     |
|           | RALLS          | 29                 | 50                 | 30                            | 80                      |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 200                | 339                | 160                           | 499                     |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 12                 | 19                 | 10                            | 29                      |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 9                  | 13                 | 10                            | 23                      |
|           | SHELBY         | 27                 | 52                 | 20                            | 72                      |
|           | WARREN         | 198                | 360                | 192                           | 552                     |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 3,722              | 6,483              | 3,189                         | 9,672                   |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 84                 | 161                | 88                            | 249                     |
|           | BUTLER         | 645                | 1,104              | 569                           | 1,673                   |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 456                | 769                | 391                           | 1,160                   |
|           | CARTER         | 63                 | 101                | 51                            | 152                     |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 236                | 415                | 221                           | 636                     |
|           | DENT           | 122                | 196                | 107                           | 303                     |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 687                | 1,202              | 522                           | 1,724                   |
|           | HOWELL         | 392                | 669                | 341                           | 1,010                   |

**TABLE 4**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | FAMILIES RECEIVING | CHILDREN RECEIVING | PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING | TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 98                 | 171                | 101                           | 272                     |
|            | MADISON         | 112                | 187                | 123                           | 310                     |
|            | MARIES          | 58                 | 103                | 51                            | 154                     |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 277                | 435                | 219                           | 654                     |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 322                | 522                | 243                           | 765                     |
|            | OREGON          | 107                | 193                | 78                            | 271                     |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 444                | 818                | 334                           | 1,152                   |
|            | PERRY           | 83                 | 138                | 74                            | 212                     |
|            | PHELPS          | 293                | 496                | 259                           | 755                     |
|            | PULASKI         | 220                | 368                | 190                           | 558                     |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 61                 | 102                | 59                            | 161                     |
|            | RIPLEY          | 185                | 333                | 167                           | 500                     |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 574                | 933                | 536                           | 1,469                   |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 91                 | 160                | 89                            | 249                     |
|            | SCOTT           | 666                | 1,084              | 529                           | 1,613                   |
|            | SHANNON         | 66                 | 109                | 70                            | 179                     |
|            | STODDARD        | 217                | 343                | 205                           | 548                     |
|            | TEXAS           | 177                | 321                | 161                           | 482                     |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 325                | 556                | 288                           | 844                     |
|            | WAYNE           | 125                | 209                | 97                            | 306                     |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 7,186              | 12,198             | 6,163                         | 18,361                  |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 280                | 519                | 255                           | 774                     |
|            | BARTON          | 128                | 216                | 123                           | 339                     |
|            | BATES           | 89                 | 167                | 77                            | 244                     |
|            | BENTON          | 190                | 314                | 163                           | 477                     |
|            | CAMDEN          | 174                | 293                | 155                           | 448                     |
|            | CEDAR           | 159                | 270                | 151                           | 421                     |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 267                | 434                | 248                           | 682                     |
|            | DADE            | 53                 | 96                 | 41                            | 137                     |
|            | DALLAS          | 163                | 285                | 139                           | 424                     |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 130                | 215                | 129                           | 344                     |
|            | GREENE          | 1,634              | 2,778              | 1,473                         | 4,251                   |
|            | HENRY           | 184                | 318                | 182                           | 500                     |
|            | HICKORY         | 62                 | 101                | 52                            | 153                     |
|            | JASPER          | 1,023              | 1,821              | 940                           | 2,761                   |
|            | LACLEDE         | 271                | 482                | 228                           | 710                     |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 214                | 400                | 183                           | 583                     |
|            | MCDONALD        | 190                | 355                | 161                           | 516                     |
|            | MILLER          | 215                | 341                | 191                           | 532                     |
|            | MONITEAU        | 60                 | 97                 | 63                            | 160                     |
|            | MORGAN          | 139                | 247                | 128                           | 375                     |
|            | NEWTON          | 236                | 391                | 180                           | 571                     |
|            | OZARK           | 77                 | 114                | 73                            | 187                     |
|            | POLK            | 251                | 431                | 257                           | 688                     |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 75                 | 143                | 68                            | 211                     |
|            | STONE           | 109                | 172                | 98                            | 270                     |
|            | TANEY           | 207                | 350                | 191                           | 541                     |
|            | VERNON          | 149                | 255                | 139                           | 394                     |
|            | WEBSTER         | 197                | 351                | 180                           | 531                     |
|            | WRIGHT          | 205                | 358                | 187                           | 545                     |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 7,131              | 12,314             | 6,455                         | 18,769                  |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 756                | 1,294              | 659                           | 1,953                   |
|            | JACKSON         | 7,032              | 12,260             | 5,705                         | 17,965                  |
|            | PLATTE          | 253                | 427                | 228                           | 655                     |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 8,041              | 13,981             | 6,592                         | 20,573                  |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 777                | 1,253              | 735                           | 1,988                   |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 806                | 1,343              | 707                           | 2,050                   |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,600              | 9,318              | 4,545                         | 13,863                  |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,574              | 11,115             | 5,243                         | 16,358                  |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 13,757             | 23,029             | 11,230                        | 34,259                  |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 43,277             | 73,855             | 36,690                        | 110,545                 |



**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2007**

|           |                | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 1                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | ATCHISON       | 4                      | 0                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 98                     | 6                               | 6                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 17                    | 53        | 13    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 5                      | 0                               | 1                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 3         | 1     |
|           | CARROLL        | 3                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 3         | 0     |
|           | CASS           | 79                     | 8                               | 24                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 16        | 26    |
|           | CHARITON       | 2                      | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 1     |
|           | CLINTON        | 0                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | COOPER         | 22                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 17        | 1     |
|           | DAVISS         | 6                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 4         | 2     |
|           | DE KALB        | 1                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | GENTRY         | 2                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 1         | 1     |
|           | GRUNDY         | 13                     | 1                               | 1                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 7         | 3     |
|           | HARRISON       | 6                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 5         | 1     |
|           | HOLT           | 1                      | 0                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | JOHNSON        | 50                     | 0                               | 6                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 25        | 22    |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 20                     | 1                               | 6                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 15        | 0     |
|           | LINN           | 18                     | 2                               | 2                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 9         | 3     |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 15                     | 2                               | 1                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 6         | 4     |
|           | MERCER         | 2                      | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 1         | 0     |
|           | NODAWAY        | 6                      | 0                               | 4                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 4         | 1     |
|           | PETTIS         | 32                     | 2                               | 8                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 21        | 1     |
|           | PUTNAM         | 2                      | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 1         | 0     |
|           | RAY            | 30                     | 2                               | 7                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 11                    | 7         | 8     |
|           | SALINE         | 25                     | 1                               | 4                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 11                    | 13        | 0     |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 5                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 3         | 1     |
|           | WORTH          | 0                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 448                    | 26                              | 76                    | 26        | 0                   | 0         | 62                    | 217       | 89    |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 10                     | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 5         | 0     |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 22                     | 0                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 20        | 0     |
|           | BOONE          | 126                    | 7                               | 26                    | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 23                    | 74        | 10    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 45                     | 6                               | 2                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 11                    | 23        | 2     |
|           | CLARK          | 3                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 2         | 0     |
|           | COLE           | 53                     | 3                               | 4                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 9                     | 36        | 0     |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 32                     | 0                               | 6                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 16        | 5     |
|           | GASCONADE      | 13                     | 0                               | 2                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 4         | 0     |
|           | HOWARD         | 11                     | 1                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 6         | 2     |
|           | KNOX           | 1                      | 0                               | 1                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 0         | 0     |
|           | LEWIS          | 11                     | 0                               | 1                     | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 8         | 0     |
|           | LINCOLN        | 60                     | 4                               | 11                    | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 12                    | 31        | 5     |
|           | MACON          | 10                     | 0                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 9         | 0     |
|           | MARION         | 54                     | 2                               | 9                     | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 17        | 13    |
|           | MONROE         | 5                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 2         | 2     |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 11                     | 3                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 4         | 0     |
|           | OSAGE          | 5                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 2         | 0     |
|           | PIKE           | 22                     | 1                               | 1                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 12        | 2     |
|           | RALLS          | 8                      | 1                               | 2                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 4         | 1     |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 22                     | 1                               | 3                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 14        | 1     |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 3                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 1         | 0     |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 1                      | 1                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 1         | 0     |
|           | SHELBY         | 8                      | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 7         | 0     |
|           | WARREN         | 47                     | 4                               | 8                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 13                    | 25        | 1     |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 583                    | 34                              | 85                    | 32        | 0                   | 0         | 118                   | 323       | 44    |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 14                     | 1                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 7         | 0     |
|           | BUTLER         | 112                    | 1                               | 33                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 26                    | 61        | 1     |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 76                     | 6                               | 5                     | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 54        | 8     |
|           | CARTER         | 11                     | 3                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 8         | 0     |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 52                     | 0                               | 7                     | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 12                    | 27        | 3     |
|           | DENT           | 33                     | 0                               | 5                     | 7         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 15        | 0     |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 95                     | 4                               | 8                     | 3         | 1                   | 0         | 36                    | 50        | 5     |
|           | HOWELL         | 75                     | 5                               | 13                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 16                    | 44        | 3     |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5**  
**WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**  
**AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2007**

|                 | TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED | EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT | VOC EDUC AND TRAINING | CWEP/AWEP | ON-THE-JOB TRAINING | WAGE SUPP | JOB SEARCH/ READINESS | JOB ENTRY | OTHER |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|
| SE REGION       |                        |                                 |                       |           |                     |           |                       |           |       |
| IRON            | 19                     | 2                               | 2                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 14        | 0     |
| MADISON         | 18                     | 1                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 7         | 2     |
| MARIES          | 11                     | 0                               | 1                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 6         | 0     |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 46                     | 8                               | 2                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 5                     | 28        | 5     |
| NEW MADRID      | 33                     | 2                               | 3                     | 0         | 1                   | 0         | 9                     | 20        | 0     |
| OREGON          | 13                     | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 8         | 1     |
| PEMISCOT        | 36                     | 1                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 24                    | 11        | 1     |
| PERRY           | 10                     | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 8         | 0     |
| PHELPS          | 83                     | 7                               | 15                    | 22        | 0                   | 0         | 18                    | 33        | 0     |
| PULASKI         | 43                     | 3                               | 4                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 28        | 3     |
| REYNOLDS        | 13                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 5         | 0     |
| RIPLEY          | 22                     | 6                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 13        | 2     |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 75                     | 3                               | 14                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 27                    | 30        | 5     |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 19                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 13        | 1     |
| SCOTT           | 89                     | 4                               | 6                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 14                    | 62        | 2     |
| SHANNON         | 21                     | 1                               | 4                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 12        | 5     |
| STODDARD        | 31                     | 0                               | 7                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 22        | 3     |
| TEXAS           | 33                     | 2                               | 8                     | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 15        | 1     |
| WASHINGTON      | 82                     | 1                               | 9                     | 17        | 0                   | 0         | 24                    | 33        | 6     |
| WAYNE           | 13                     | 2                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 10        | 1     |
| SE TOTAL        | 1,178                  | 65                              | 158                   | 85        | 2                   | 0         | 266                   | 644       | 58    |
| SW REGION       |                        |                                 |                       |           |                     |           |                       |           |       |
| BARRY           | 25                     | 3                               | 3                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 14        | 4     |
| BARTON          | 22                     | 1                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 10        | 5     |
| BATES           | 17                     | 2                               | 0                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 10        | 3     |
| BENTON          | 36                     | 5                               | 5                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 12                    | 18        | 3     |
| CAMDEN          | 34                     | 2                               | 3                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 8                     | 24        | 2     |
| CEDAR           | 32                     | 2                               | 3                     | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 11                    | 15        | 1     |
| CHRISTIAN       | 37                     | 3                               | 10                    | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 8                     | 21        | 1     |
| DADE            | 2                      | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 1         | 0     |
| DALLAS          | 19                     | 0                               | 0                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 12        | 0     |
| DOUGLAS         | 21                     | 1                               | 9                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 8         | 1     |
| GREENE          | 296                    | 28                              | 59                    | 9         | 0                   | 0         | 52                    | 160       | 21    |
| HENRY           | 29                     | 3                               | 4                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 17        | 1     |
| HICKORY         | 7                      | 1                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 4         | 0     |
| JASPER          | 160                    | 4                               | 43                    | 11        | 1                   | 0         | 18                    | 82        | 23    |
| LACLEDE         | 37                     | 3                               | 5                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 12                    | 13        | 4     |
| LAWRENCE        | 22                     | 1                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 4                     | 12        | 4     |
| MCDONALD        | 8                      | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 3         | 3     |
| MILLER          | 10                     | 0                               | 0                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 8         | 0     |
| MONITEAU        | 13                     | 0                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 9         | 1     |
| MORGAN          | 14                     | 0                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 11        | 2     |
| NEWTON          | 33                     | 0                               | 6                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 16        | 2     |
| OZARK           | 13                     | 1                               | 4                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 0                     | 9         | 1     |
| POLK            | 74                     | 7                               | 12                    | 6         | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 44        | 2     |
| ST CLAIR        | 12                     | 3                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 1                     | 8         | 0     |
| STONE           | 11                     | 1                               | 1                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 2                     | 7         | 0     |
| TANEY           | 32                     | 2                               | 4                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 6                     | 16        | 6     |
| VERNON          | 26                     | 1                               | 5                     | 1         | 0                   | 0         | 16                    | 10        | 0     |
| WEBSTER         | 18                     | 2                               | 2                     | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 3                     | 12        | 1     |
| WRIGHT          | 32                     | 4                               | 3                     | 5         | 0                   | 0         | 7                     | 15        | 4     |
| SW TOTAL        | 1,092                  | 80                              | 192                   | 44        | 1                   | 0         | 219                   | 589       | 95    |
| KC REGION       |                        |                                 |                       |           |                     |           |                       |           |       |
| CLAY            | 133                    | 17                              | 31                    | 4         | 0                   | 0         | 28                    | 45        | 28    |
| JACKSON         | 1,108                  | 104                             | 252                   | 33        | 2                   | 0         | 185                   | 406       | 207   |
| PLATTE          | 41                     | 7                               | 12                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 10                    | 8         | 6     |
| KC TOTAL        | 1,282                  | 128                             | 295                   | 39        | 2                   | 0         | 223                   | 459       | 241   |
| STL REGION      |                        |                                 |                       |           |                     |           |                       |           |       |
| JEFFERSON       | 145                    | 5                               | 39                    | 2         | 0                   | 0         | 20                    | 58        | 38    |
| ST CHARLES      | 128                    | 3                               | 42                    | 3         | 0                   | 0         | 18                    | 46        | 29    |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 759                    | 45                              | 254                   | 15        | 0                   | 0         | 107                   | 253       | 139   |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 1,031                  | 114                             | 409                   | 20        | 0                   | 0         | 123                   | 374       | 61    |
| STL TOTAL       | 2,063                  | 167                             | 744                   | 40        | 0                   | 0         | 268                   | 731       | 267   |
| STATEWIDE       | 6,646                  | 500                             | 1,550                 | 266       | 5                   | 0         | 1,156                 | 2,963     | 794   |

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 32                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | ATCHISON       | 22                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 766                            | 87                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 47                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CARROLL        | 60                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CASS           | 420                            | 37                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CHARITON       | 25                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CLINTON        | 61                             | 2                                  | 1                            | 1.64%                    |
|           | COOPER         | 84                             | 12                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DAVISS         | 39                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DE KALB        | 36                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GENTRY         | 19                             | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GRUNDY         | 55                             | 12                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HARRISON       | 46                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HOLT           | 19                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | JOHNSON        | 240                            | 27                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 217                            | 30                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LINN           | 63                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 68                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MERCER         | 19                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NODAWAY        | 53                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | PETTIS         | 341                            | 29                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | PUTNAM         | 14                             | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RAY            | 141                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SALINE         | 163                            | 19                                 | 2                            | 1.23%                    |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 36                             | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | WORTH          | 5                              | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 3,091                          | 340                                | 3                            | 0.10%                    |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 51                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 154                            | 28                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | BOONE          | 880                            | 110                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 266                            | 30                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CLARK          | 23                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | COLE           | 428                            | 54                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 274                            | 40                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | GASCONADE      | 37                             | 7                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | HOWARD         | 54                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | KNOX           | 3                              | 0                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LEWIS          | 37                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LINCOLN        | 280                            | 30                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MACON          | 48                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MARION         | 204                            | 26                                 | 1                            | 0.49%                    |
|           | MONROE         | 28                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 72                             | 10                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | OSAGE          | 29                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | PIKE           | 83                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RALLS          | 27                             | 3                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 185                            | 24                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 10                             | 1                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 5                              | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | SHELBY         | 25                             | 2                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | WARREN         | 175                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 3,378                          | 435                                | 1                            | 0.03%                    |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 82                             | 9                                  | 1                            | 1.22%                    |
|           | BUTLER         | 604                            | 86                                 | 1                            | 0.17%                    |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 411                            | 59                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CARTER         | 56                             | 5                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 220                            | 29                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DENT           | 111                            | 16                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 630                            | 92                                 | 1                            | 0.16%                    |
|           | HOWELL         | 362                            | 44                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |

**TABLE 6**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |       |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 90                             | 10                                 | 1                            | 1.11%                    |       |
|            | MADISON         | 95                             | 17                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | MARIES          | 54                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 256                            | 38                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 293                            | 36                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | OREGON          | 102                            | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 396                            | 56                                 | 1                            | 0.25%                    |       |
|            | PERRY           | 75                             | 9                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | PHELPS          | 269                            | 28                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | PULASKI         | 199                            | 22                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 53                             | 9                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 168                            | 21                                 | 1                            | 0.60%                    |       |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 524                            | 67                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 85                             | 10                                 | 1                            | 1.18%                    |       |
|            | SCOTT           | 613                            | 79                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | SHANNON         | 64                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | STODDARD        | 198                            | 26                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | TEXAS           | 155                            | 12                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 303                            | 30                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | WAYNE           | 119                            | 16                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            |                 | SE TOTAL                       | 6,587                              | 854                          | 7                        | 0.11% |
|            | SW REGION       | BARRY                          | 259                                | 30                           | 0                        | 0.00% |
| BARTON     |                 | 116                            | 13                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| BATES      |                 | 81                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| BENTON     |                 | 175                            | 21                                 | 1                            | 0.57%                    |       |
| CAMDEN     |                 | 158                            | 19                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| CEDAR      |                 | 148                            | 20                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| CHRISTIAN  |                 | 237                            | 22                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| DADE       |                 | 48                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| DALLAS     |                 | 143                            | 19                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| DOUGLAS    |                 | 117                            | 15                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| GREENE     |                 | 1,502                          | 160                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| HENRY      |                 | 173                            | 27                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| HICKORY    |                 | 59                             | 11                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| JASPER     |                 | 916                            | 135                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| LACLEDE    |                 | 242                            | 29                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| LAWRENCE   |                 | 195                            | 24                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| MCDONALD   |                 | 178                            | 15                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| MILLER     |                 | 195                            | 22                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| MONITEAU   |                 | 52                             | 4                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| MORGAN     |                 | 130                            | 13                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| NEWTON     |                 | 218                            | 39                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| OZARK      |                 | 72                             | 8                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| POLK       |                 | 218                            | 29                                 | 1                            | 0.46%                    |       |
| ST CLAIR   |                 | 69                             | 6                                  | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| STONE      |                 | 99                             | 10                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| TANEY      |                 | 177                            | 19                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| VERNON     |                 | 127                            | 17                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
| WEBSTER    | 176             | 20                             | 0                                  | 0.00%                        |                          |       |
| WRIGHT     | 187             | 22                             | 0                                  | 0.00%                        |                          |       |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 6,467                          | 786                                | 2                            | 0.03%                    |       |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 687                            | 74                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | JACKSON         | 6,487                          | 748                                | 16                           | 0.25%                    |       |
|            | PLATTE          | 236                            | 30                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            |                 | KC TOTAL                       | 7,410                              | 852                          | 16                       | 0.22% |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 687                            | 85                                 | 0                            | 0.00%                    |       |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 727                            | 91                                 | 2                            | 0.28%                    |       |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 5,141                          | 638                                | 7                            | 0.14%                    |       |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 6,166                          | 833                                | 18                           | 0.29%                    |       |
|            |                 | STL TOTAL                      | 12,721                             | 1,647                        | 27                       | 0.21% |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 39,654                         | 4,914                              | 56                           | 0.14%                    |       |



*This page is intentionally left blank.*

***MEDICAID***

*This page is intentionally left blank.*

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12,405                          | 13,481                          | 11,221                          | 9,807                           | -8.0%                        | 10.6%                          | 26.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 8,401                           | 9,832                           | 8,783                           | 7,319                           | -14.6%                       | -4.3%                          | 14.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2,952                           | 3,386                           | 2,971                           | 2,828                           | -12.8%                       | -0.6%                          | 4.4%                        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4,564                           | 4,606                           | 5,221                           | 4,630                           | -0.9%                        | -12.6%                         | -1.4%                       |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 182,693                         | 188,511                         | 195,674                         | 212,334                         | -3.1%                        | -6.6%                          | -14.0%                      |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 42,463                          | 42,483                          | 41,432                          | 45,866                          | 0.0%                         | 2.5%                           | -7.4%                       |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 18,319                          | 18,213                          | 18,191                          | 21,809                          | 0.6%                         | 0.7%                           | -16.0%                      |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 64,826                          | 66,757                          | 66,912                          | 70,274                          | -2.9%                        | -3.1%                          | -7.8%                       |
| CHILDREN                             | 178,511                         | 176,918                         | 170,344                         | 149,555                         | 0.9%                         | 4.8%                           | 19.4%                       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 12,148                          | 11,356                          | 11,509                          | 14,224                          | 7.0%                         | 5.6%                           | -14.6%                      |
| CHILDREN                             | 21,676                          | 19,629                          | 19,465                          | 21,953                          | 10.4%                        | 11.4%                          | -1.3%                       |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| FAMILIES                             | 233,224                         | 233,742                         | 232,449                         | 233,779                         | -0.2%                        | 0.3%                           | -0.2%                       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 76,974                          | 78,113                          | 78,421                          | 84,498                          | -1.5%                        | -1.8%                          | -8.9%                       |
| CHILDREN                             | 443,662                         | 445,754                         | 445,106                         | 451,517                         | -0.5%                        | -0.3%                          | -1.7%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 10,953                          | 10,966                          | 9,779                           | 9,568                           | -0.1%                        | 12.0%                          | 14.5%                       |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
|                                      | 24,308                          | 24,311                          | 23,635                          | 21,813                          | 0.0%                         | 2.8%                           | 11.4%                       |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                              | 584                             | 568                             | 545                             | 470                             | 2.8%                         | 7.2%                           | 24.3%                       |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 38                              | 29                              | 28                              | 11                              | 31.0%                        | 35.7%                          | 245.5%                      |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 4,403                           | 4,897                           | 4,388                           | 4,083                           | -10.1%                       | 0.3%                           | 7.8%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 3,127                           | 3,417                           | 3,084                           | 2,788                           | -8.5%                        | 1.4%                           | 12.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1,531                           | 1,533                           | 1,392                           | 1,267                           | -0.1%                        | 10.0%                          | 20.8%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1,046                           | 1,231                           | 1,206                           | 1,229                           | -15.0%                       | -13.3%                         | -14.9%                      |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 26,231                          | 26,327                          | 25,965                          | 23,779                          | -0.4%                        | 1.0%                           | 10.3%                       |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 19,084                          | 19,004                          | 18,764                          | 16,173                          | 0.4%                         | 1.7%                           | 18.0%                       |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 13                              | 24                              | 61                              | 20                              | -45.8%                       | -78.7%                         | -35.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 18                              | 22                              | 55                              | 11                              | -18.2%                       | -67.3%                         | 63.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2                               | 2                               | 3                               | 7                               | 0.0%                         | -33.3%                         | -71.4%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2                               | 9                               | 10                              | 13                              | -77.8%                       | -80.0%                         | -84.6%                      |
| CASES                                | 180                             | 171                             | 167                             | 122                             | 5.3%                         | 7.8%                           | 47.5%                       |
| PERSONS                              | 208                             | 209                             | 210                             | 166                             | -0.5%                        | -1.0%                          | 25.3%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$5,988                         | \$4,568                         | \$3,616                         | \$2,780                         | 31.1%                        | 65.6%                          | 115.4%                      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 8                               | 10                              | 17                              | 4                               | -20.0%                       | -52.9%                         | 100.0%                      |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 92                              | 105                             | 124                             | 84                              | -12.4%                       | -25.8%                         | 9.5%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 14                              | 21                              | 8                               | 15                              | -33.3%                       | 75.0%                          | -6.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 86                              | 100                             | 116                             | 105                             | -14.0%                       | -25.9%                         | -18.1%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 175                             | 185                             | 201                             | 139                             | -5.4%                        | -12.9%                         | 25.9%                       |
| PERSONS                              | 773                             | 774                             | 759                             | 760                             | -0.1%                        | 1.8%                           | 1.7%                        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$357,470                       | \$358,599                       | \$353,956                       | \$333,562                       | -0.3%                        | 1.0%                           | 7.2%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 16                              | 19                              | 7                               | 17                              | -15.8%                       | 128.6%                         | -5.9%                       |



**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 129                             | 159                             | 176                             | 127                             | -18.9%                       | -26.7%                         | 1.6%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 49                              | 47                              | 36                              | 40                              | 4.3%                         | 36.1%                          | 22.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 96                              | 140                             | 142                             | 123                             | -31.4%                       | -32.4%                         | -22.0%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 242                             | 261                             | 291                             | 224                             | -7.3%                        | -16.8%                         | 8.0%                        |
| PERSONS                       | 2,879                           | 2,861                           | 2,848                           | 2,875                           | 0.6%                         | 1.1%                           | 0.1%                        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,652,715                     | \$1,643,515                     | \$1,633,779                     | \$1,553,403                     | 0.6%                         | 1.2%                           | 6.4%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 42                              | 29                              | 29                              | 38                              | 44.8%                        | 44.8%                          | 10.5%                       |
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9,276                           | 10,714                          | 9,156                           | 8,376                           | -13.4%                       | 1.3%                           | 10.7%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4,597                           | 5,422                           | 4,598                           | 4,324                           | -15.2%                       | 0.0%                           | 6.3%                        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4,290                           | 4,710                           | 4,032                           | 4,353                           | -8.9%                        | 6.4%                           | -1.4%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 13,479                          | 13,159                          | 12,696                          | 10,874                          | 2.4%                         | 6.2%                           | 24.0%                       |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 20,530                          | 21,126                          | 21,446                          | 21,632                          | -2.8%                        | -4.3%                          | -5.1%                       |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 154,151                         | 154,142                         | 153,287                         | 151,109                         | 0.0%                         | 0.6%                           | 2.0%                        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 107                             | 90                              | 53                              | 0                               | 18.9%                        | 101.9%                         | 0.0%                        |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 91                              | 28                              | 11                              | 0                               | 225.0%                       | 727.3%                         | 0.0%                        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3,287                           | 3,941                           | 3,370                           | 3,761                           | -16.6%                       | -2.5%                          | -12.6%                      |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 237                             | 304                             | 223                             | 244                             | -22.0%                       | 6.3%                           | -2.9%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 207                             | 257                             | 174                             | 198                             | -19.5%                       | 19.0%                          | 4.5%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 0                               | 2                               | 1                               | 0                               | 0.0%                         | 0.0%                           | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 123                             | 161                             | 91                              | 135                             | -23.6%                       | 35.2%                          | -8.9%                       |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 73                              | 89                              | 69                              | 56                              | -18.0%                       | 5.8%                           | 30.4%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS          | 11                              | 5                               | 13                              | 7                               | 120.0%                       | -15.4%                         | 57.1%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 37                              | 38                              | 54                              | 45                              | -2.6%                        | -31.5%                         | -17.8%                      |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 16                              | 24                              | 19                              | 28                              | -33.3%                       | -15.8%                         | -42.9%                      |
| TOTAL PERSONS                 | 1,506                           | 1,526                           | 1,427                           | 1,383                           | -1.3%                        | 5.5%                           | 8.9%                        |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 13                              | 15                              | 14                              | 15                              | -13.3%                       | -7.1%                          | -13.3%                      |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 745                             | 749                             | 701                             | 745                             | -0.5%                        | 6.3%                           | 0.0%                        |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 674                             | 695                             | 647                             | 577                             | -3.0%                        | 4.2%                           | 16.8%                       |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS          | 74                              | 67                              | 65                              | 46                              | 10.4%                        | 13.8%                          | 60.9%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 133                             | 234                             | 155                             | 219                             | -43.2%                       | -14.2%                         | -39.3%                      |
| DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH        | 2                               | 1                               | 1                               | 0                               | 100.0%                       | 100.0%                         | 0.0%                        |
| JUVENILE COURT                | 80                              | 114                             | 101                             | 122                             | -29.8%                       | -20.8%                         | -34.4%                      |
| DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES        | 36                              | 115                             | 50                              | 94                              | -68.7%                       | -28.0%                         | -61.7%                      |
| VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS          | 15                              | 4                               | 3                               | 3                               | 275.0%                       | 400.0%                         | 400.0%                      |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 280                             | 337                             | 235                             | 264                             | -16.9%                       | 19.1%                          | 6.1%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 230                             | 224                             | 212                             | 205                             | 2.7%                         | 8.5%                           | 12.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 44                              | 66                              | 61                              | 48                              | -33.3%                       | -27.9%                         | -8.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 204                             | 208                             | 165                             | 217                             | -1.9%                        | 23.6%                          | -6.0%                       |
| TOTAL PERSONS                 | 7,724                           | 7,745                           | 7,743                           | 7,885                           | -0.3%                        | -0.2%                          | -2.0%                       |
| RCF-II                        | 5,535                           | 5,554                           | 5,534                           | 5,697                           | -0.3%                        | 0.0%                           | -2.8%                       |
| RCF-I                         | 1,997                           | 1,994                           | 2,007                           | 1,990                           | 0.2%                         | -0.5%                          | 0.4%                        |
| SNF-ICF                       | 192                             | 197                             | 202                             | 198                             | -2.5%                        | -5.0%                          | -3.0%                       |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,916,074                     | \$1,921,489                     | \$1,918,627                     | \$1,949,353                     | -0.3%                        | -0.1%                          | -1.7%                       |
| RCF-II                        | \$1,541,745                     | \$1,546,866                     | \$1,540,138                     | \$1,577,448                     | -0.3%                        | 0.1%                           | -2.3%                       |
| RCF-I                         | \$302,674                       | \$301,334                       | \$303,033                       | \$298,051                       | 0.4%                         | -0.1%                          | 1.6%                        |
| SNF-ICF                       | \$71,655                        | \$73,289                        | \$75,456                        | \$73,854                        | -2.2%                        | -5.0%                          | -3.0%                       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 140                             | 186                             | 168                             | 129                             | -24.7%                       | -16.7%                         | 8.5%                        |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
|                               | 531                             | 535                             | 537                             | 617                             | -0.7%                        | -1.1%                          | -13.9%                      |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                       | 158                             | 160                             | 162                             | 189                             | -1.3%                        | -2.5%                          | -16.4%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$9,095                         | \$9,174                         | \$9,290                         | \$11,878                        | -0.9%                        | -2.1%                          | -23.4%                      |

**TABLE 7  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                         | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>      |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                 | 48                              | 47                              | 47                              | 56                              | 2.1%                         | 2.1%                           | -14.3%                      |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS          | \$6,740                         | \$6,735                         | \$6,735                         | \$7,805                         | 0.1%                         | 0.1%                           | -13.6%                      |
| <b>*** QMB</b>          |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 1,477                           | 1,716                           | 1,449                           | 1,366                           | -13.9%                       | 1.9%                           | 8.1%                        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 705                             | 841                             | 703                             | 635                             | -16.2%                       | 0.3%                           | 11.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 767                             | 836                             | 768                             | 691                             | -8.3%                        | -0.1%                          | 11.0%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING    | 804                             | 823                             | 800                             | 739                             | -2.3%                        | 0.5%                           | 8.8%                        |
| PERSONS                 | 9,993                           | 9,866                           | 9,610                           | 9,187                           | 1.3%                         | 4.0%                           | 8.8%                        |
| CASES CLOSED            | 146                             | 186                             | 127                             | 163                             | -21.5%                       | 15.0%                          | -10.4%                      |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>         |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED   | 997                             | 1,115                           | 914                             | 872                             | -10.6%                       | 9.1%                           | 14.3%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED   | 306                             | 375                             | 345                             | 392                             | -18.4%                       | -11.3%                         | -21.9%                      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED   | 628                             | 722                             | 563                             | 475                             | -13.0%                       | 11.5%                          | 32.2%                       |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING    | 563                             | 515                             | 510                             | 438                             | 9.3%                         | 10.4%                          | 28.5%                       |
| PERSONS                 | 13,789                          | 13,647                          | 13,439                          | 11,943                          | 1.0%                         | 2.6%                           | 15.5%                       |
| CASES CLOSED            | 190                             | 230                             | 164                             | 175                             | -17.4%                       | 15.9%                          | 8.6%                        |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                 | 28,841                          | 28,913                          | 28,737                          | 28,777                          | -0.2%                        | 0.4%                           | 0.2%                        |
| CASES CLOSED            | 943                             | 878                             | 913                             | 844                             | 7.4%                         | 3.3%                           | 11.7%                       |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>  |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PERSONS                 | 153                             | 120                             | 95                              | 72                              | 27.5%                        | 61.1%                          | 112.5%                      |

NOTE: NURSING CARE INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-SAB ELIGIBLES AND PAYMENTS.

NOTE: MC+/MAF/TMA FAMILIES IS NOW AN UNDUPLICATED COUNT. SOME FAMILIES HAVE MEMBERS IN DIFFERENT CATEGORIES. PRIOR TO THE JANUARY 2007 MMR THE FAMILY WAS COUNTED IN EACH CATEGORY. THERE IS NO CHANGE IN THE COUNT OF CHILDREN OR PARENTS/CARETAKERS.

**TABLE 8**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1,563     | 1,408     | 1,963     | 2,903     | 2,057     | 2,511      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1,010     | 939       | 1,366     | 1,994     | 1,345     | 1,747      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 551       | 334       | 405       | 697       | 506       | 459        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 598       | 502       | 658       | 1,074     | 887       | 845        |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 16,355    | 18,908    | 29,357    | 42,362    | 29,094    | 46,617     |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 3,936     | 4,489     | 6,805     | 9,667     | 6,670     | 10,896     |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 1,977     | 2,206     | 3,037     | 4,329     | 2,772     | 3,998      |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 4,817     | 5,427     | 9,788     | 10,703    | 11,180    | 22,911     |
| CHILDREN                             | 13,638    | 15,740    | 26,201    | 31,144    | 33,348    | 58,440     |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 1,219     | 1,450     | 2,581     | 2,327     | 1,475     | 3,096      |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,217     | 2,542     | 4,236     | 3,994     | 2,868     | 5,819      |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 20,465    | 23,643    | 37,796    | 48,797    | 38,249    | 64,274     |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 6,036     | 6,877     | 12,369    | 13,030    | 12,655    | 26,007     |
| CHILDREN                             | 38,123    | 43,885    | 69,636    | 91,496    | 74,752    | 125,770    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1,118     | 1,204     | 1,603     | 2,395     | 1,995     | 2,638      |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 2,473     | 3,028     | 3,443     | 6,028     | 3,308     | 6,028      |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                              | 55        | 53        | 119       | 87        | 59        | 211        |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 4         | 5         | 3         | 10        | 6         | 10         |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 483       | 451       | 670       | 1,095     | 753       | 951        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 352       | 354       | 508       | 743       | 482       | 688        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 163       | 142       | 163       | 354       | 362       | 347        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 105       | 104       | 144       | 269       | 192       | 232        |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 2,794     | 3,066     | 4,323     | 6,248     | 4,032     | 5,768      |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 1,951     | 2,341     | 2,737     | 4,948     | 2,938     | 4,169      |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0         | 7         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          |
| CASES                                | 1         | 16        | 0         | 3         | 69        | 91         |
| PERSONS                              | 2         | 18        | 0         | 6         | 76        | 106        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$234     | \$2,372   | \$0       | \$428     | \$1,496   | \$1,458    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 1          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12        | 8         | 23        | 15        | 15        | 19         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0         | 1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11        | 8         | 15        | 13        | 18        | 21         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 18        | 21        | 34        | 41        | 26        | 35         |
| PERSONS                              | 55        | 62        | 127       | 142       | 98        | 289        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$25,302  | \$28,090  | \$58,968  | \$63,706  | \$42,422  | \$138,982  |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1         | 1         | 3         | 2         | 2         | 7          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16        | 14        | 27        | 20        | 21        | 31         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7         | 2         | 11        | 6         | 13        | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 9         | 10        | 14        | 16        | 21        | 26         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 20        | 31        | 39        | 53        | 49        | 50         |
| PERSONS                              | 283       | 278       | 415       | 509       | 552       | 842        |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$162,150 | \$159,782 | \$238,492 | \$292,066 | \$316,752 | \$483,473  |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 4         | 2         | 8         | 8         | 9         | 11         |

**TABLE 8  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW REGION | NE REGION | SE REGION | SW REGION | KC REGION | STL REGION |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 853       | 964       | 1,639     | 2,453     | 1,332     | 2,035      |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 434       | 539       | 841       | 1,081     | 659       | 1,043      |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 421       | 394       | 706       | 1,234     | 665       | 870        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1,390     | 1,495     | 2,379     | 3,225     | 2,296     | 2,694      |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 2,002     | 2,451     | 4,968     | 4,569     | 2,428     | 4,114      |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 13,557    | 15,716    | 34,585    | 33,159    | 18,438    | 38,696     |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 12        | 21        | 15        | 29        | 7         | 23         |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 5         | 46        | 4         | 10        | 7         | 19         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 312       | 370       | 587       | 830       | 484       | 704        |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 26        | 27        | 26        | 49        | 13        | 96         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 22        | 21        | 25        | 41        | 10        | 88         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2         | 6         | 2         | 9         | 3         | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3         | 2         | 0         | 3         | 3         | 5          |
| PERSONS                       | 77        | 136       | 239       | 202       | 409       | 443        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 30        | 39        | 69        | 57        | 34        | 51         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 19        | 38        | 52        | 43        | 37        | 41         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 7         | 8         | 7         | 7         | 3         | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 16        | 32        | 73        | 31        | 13        | 39         |
| PERSONS                       | 648       | 1,030     | 1,879     | 1,433     | 1,039     | 1,695      |
| RCF-II                        | 376       | 744       | 1,382     | 1,032     | 701       | 1,300      |
| RCF-I                         | 253       | 266       | 464       | 384       | 260       | 370        |
| SNF-ICF                       | 19        | 20        | 33        | 17        | 78        | 25         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$148,883 | \$247,964 | \$469,462 | \$353,883 | \$266,119 | \$429,763  |
| RCF-II                        | \$103,647 | \$200,419 | \$387,280 | \$288,779 | \$197,433 | \$364,187  |
| RCF-I                         | \$38,328  | \$40,520  | \$69,550  | \$58,806  | \$39,410  | \$56,060   |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$6,908   | \$7,025   | \$12,632  | \$6,298   | \$29,276  | \$9,516    |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 15        | 21        | 31        | 26        | 19        | 28         |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 44        | 37        | 134       | 79        | 22        | 215        |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 17        | 17        | 49        | 30        | 8         | 37         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,270   | \$760     | \$2,910   | \$2,180   | \$242     | \$1,733    |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 5         | 5         | 11        | 9         | 10        | 8          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,195   | \$191     | \$2,188   | \$1,769   | \$1,018   | \$379      |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 191       | 167       | 286       | 369       | 234       | 230        |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 82        | 98        | 157       | 180       | 95        | 113        |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 96        | 81        | 133       | 181       | 146       | 130        |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 111       | 81        | 152       | 206       | 144       | 110        |
| PERSONS                       | 1,154     | 927       | 1,838     | 2,476     | 1,278     | 2,320      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 19        | 16        | 28        | 28        | 21        | 34         |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 154       | 112       | 187       | 273       | 174       | 97         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 33        | 31        | 62        | 84        | 51        | 45         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 106       | 74        | 116       | 146       | 138       | 48         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 86        | 66        | 120       | 154       | 105       | 32         |
| PERSONS                       | 1,395     | 1,371     | 2,990     | 3,784     | 1,867     | 2,382      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 18        | 23        | 32        | 46        | 38        | 33         |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3,629     | 3,323     | 4,653     | 5,189     | 3,937     | 8,110      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 94        | 112       | 160       | 186       | 138       | 253        |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |           |           |           |           |           |            |
| PERSONS                       | 66        | 7         | 5         | 14        | 59        | 2          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>ANDREW | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>BUCHANAN | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 29           | 12             | 540            | 20             | 22            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 8              | 344            | 14             | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7            | 1              | 272            | 8              | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 12           | 4              | 238            | 7              | 3             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 302          | 147            | 2,993          | 259            | 337           |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 94           | 69             | 660            | 59             | 102           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 66           | 24             | 221            | 27             | 62            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 60           | 35             | 1,135          | 69             | 127           |
| CHILDREN                             | 207          | 83             | 3,212          | 239            | 284           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                |                |                |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 12           | 13             | 224            | 25             | 27            |
| CHILDREN                             | 18           | 26             | 491            | 38             | 51            |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 385          | 190            | 4,144          | 318            | 430           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 72           | 48             | 1,359          | 94             | 154           |
| CHILDREN                             | 687          | 349            | 7,577          | 622            | 836           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 19           | 17             | 234            | 12             | 20            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 69           | 22             | 477            | 51             | 40            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 22             | 0              | 0             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0              | 4              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 10           | 3              | 141            | 8              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9            | 2              | 93             | 4              | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 1              | 53             | 4              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 1              | 32             | 1              | 1             |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 55           | 23             | 608            | 49             | 43            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 45           | 13             | 421            | 28             | 41            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 0              | 12             | 2              | 2             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$488        | \$0            | \$5,844        | \$865          | \$880         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0              | 5              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 14           | 5              | 52             | 2              | 7             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,050      | \$2,875        | \$29,900       | \$1,150        | \$4,025       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>ANDREW | NW<br>ATCHISON | NW<br>BUCHANAN | NW<br>CALDWELL | NW<br>CARROLL |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 17           | 11             | 160            | 15             | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8            | 6              | 89             | 8              | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 9            | 5              | 85             | 12             | 19            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 24           | 21             | 279            | 19             | 37            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 34           | 28             | 390            | 25             | 55            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 326          | 180            | 2,877          | 241            | 343           |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0            | 0              | 3              | 1              | 0             |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7            | 4              | 82             | 7              | 3             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0              | 26             | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0              | 22             | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0              | 3              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 22             | 0              | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0              | 10             | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0              | 4              | 0              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 6            | 1              | 170            | 4              | 3             |
| RCF-II                        | 5            | 0              | 108            | 4              | 2             |
| RCF-I                         | 1            | 1              | 62             | 0              | 1             |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,557      | \$156          | \$39,665       | \$1,168        | \$724         |
| RCF-II                        | \$1,460      | \$0            | \$30,409       | \$1,168        | \$568         |
| RCF-I                         | \$97         | \$156          | \$9,256        | \$0            | \$156         |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 3              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1            | 0              | 6              | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 5              | 0              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0            | \$234          | \$0            | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0            | \$0            | \$541          | \$0           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6            | 2              | 15             | 3              | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 1              | 9              | 4              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 2              | 6              | 3              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 1              | 9              | 0              | 4             |
| PERSONS                       | 29           | 14             | 208            | 17             | 14            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0              | 5              | 0              | 0             |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                |                |                |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 2              | 12             | 1              | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0              | 2              | 0              | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 2              | 8              | 5              | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 1              | 6              | 0              | 3             |
| PERSONS                       | 25           | 28             | 197            | 21             | 26            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0              | 1              | 0              | 2             |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 96           | 63             | 430            | 46             | 67            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 8              | 9              | 0              | 1             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                |                |                |               |
| PERSONS                       | 4            | 0              | 42             | 0              | 0             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVISS |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 193        | 13             | 40            | 22           | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 121        | 7              | 29            | 15           | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 45         | 5              | 14            | 2            | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 74         | 2              | 22            | 7            | 5            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 2,173      | 207            | 465           | 451          | 314          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 562        | 57             | 108           | 128          | 61           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 368        | 26             | 47            | 93           | 46           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 767        | 52             | 105           | 117          | 58           |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,972      | 170            | 335           | 343          | 200          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |            |                |               |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 178        | 2              | 15            | 39           | 35           |
| CHILDREN                             | 309        | 12             | 29            | 56           | 61           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |            |                |               |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 2,855      | 247            | 534           | 598          | 341          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 945        | 54             | 120           | 156          | 93           |
| CHILDREN                             | 5,384      | 472            | 984           | 1,071        | 682          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 155        | 13             | 47            | 30           | 12           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 342        | 35             | 89            | 66           | 51           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |            |                |               |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 7          | 1              | 1             | 1            | 0            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 59         | 2              | 13            | 15           | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 44         | 3              | 12            | 13           | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18         | 0              | 4             | 1            | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 12         | 0              | 4             | 4            | 0            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 343        | 42             | 88            | 86           | 50           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 242        | 21             | 56            | 53           | 33           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0        | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1          | 2              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1          | 2              | 1             | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0          | 0              | 1             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 6          | 1              | 0             | 1            | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,288    | \$575          | \$0           | \$170        | \$1,139      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |            |                |               |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 4          | 1              | 0             | 0            | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0          | 1              | 1             | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1          | 1              | 0             | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3          | 0              | 1             | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 33         | 3              | 7             | 6            | 3            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$18,975   | \$1,725        | \$4,025       | \$3,450      | \$1,725      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>CASS | NW<br>CHARITON | NW<br>CLINTON | NW<br>COOPER | NW<br>DAVIESS |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |            |                |               |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 100        | 7              | 22            | 24           | 12            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 44         | 8              | 13            | 14           | 5             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 49         | 2              | 17            | 7            | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 173        | 8              | 51            | 64           | 10            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 187        | 39             | 39            | 93           | 25            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,178      | 242            | 281           | 390          | 190           |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0             |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 30         | 8              | 10            | 6            | 4             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |            |                |               |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 3          | 1              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |            |                |               |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 44         | 4              | 2             | 7            | 3             |
| RCF-II                        | 29         | 2              | 2             | 4            | 3             |
| RCF-I                         | 13         | 2              | 0             | 3            | 0             |
| SNF-ICF                       | 2          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$10,268   | \$896          | \$584         | \$1,360      | \$876         |
| RCF-II                        | \$7,460    | \$584          | \$584         | \$979        | \$876         |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,028    | \$312          | \$0           | \$381        | \$0           |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$780      | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 4          | 1              | 0             | 0            | 1             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |            |                |               |              |               |
| PERSONS                       | 3          | 2              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$768      | \$45           | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |            |                |               |              |               |
| PERSONS                       | 1          | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$19       | \$0            | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |            |                |               |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 16         | 1              | 1             | 12           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9          | 2              | 2             | 4            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 10         | 0              | 0             | 8            | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 13         | 1              | 2             | 13           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 125        | 18             | 23            | 40           | 15            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1          | 0              | 0             | 1            | 0             |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |            |                |               |              |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 13         | 1              | 0             | 11           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2          | 1              | 0             | 3            | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 13         | 1              | 0             | 6            | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7          | 1              | 0             | 12           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 202        | 15             | 35            | 46           | 11            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3          | 1              | 2             | 0            | 0             |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |            |                |               |              |               |
| PERSONS                       | 459        | 113            | 131           | 115          | 19            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 13         | 3              | 6             | 1            | 0             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |            |                |               |              |               |
| PERSONS                       | 2          | 0              | 3             | 2            | 2             |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>DE KALB | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15            | 17           | 24           | 24             | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15            | 7            | 17           | 12             | 12         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1             | 5            | 7            | 6              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5             | 4            | 8            | 6              | 2          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 339           | 172          | 390          | 393            | 139        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 37            | 60           | 63           | 103            | 49         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 42            | 40           | 29           | 61             | 30         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 41            | 28           | 92           | 60             | 38         |
| CHILDREN                             | 153           | 92           | 263          | 226            | 125        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |              |                |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 13            | 17           | 21           | 28             | 6          |
| CHILDREN                             | 24            | 29           | 41           | 35             | 9          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 316           | 207          | 411          | 424            | 190        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 54            | 45           | 113          | 88             | 44         |
| CHILDREN                             | 595           | 393          | 786          | 818            | 352        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 18            | 12           | 23           | 12             | 13         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 33            | 28           | 70           | 61             | 23         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 1            | 3              | 0          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 5             | 3            | 7            | 3              | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4             | 2            | 6            | 5              | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3             | 3            | 1            | 1              | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3             | 2            | 2            | 0              | 0          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 46            | 30           | 65           | 65             | 23         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 21            | 25           | 47           | 37             | 18         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 2            | 2              | 1          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$1,070      | \$1,003        | \$385      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 7             | 4            | 0            | 5              | 3          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,025       | \$2,300      | \$0          | \$2,875        | \$1,725    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 1          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>DE KALB | NW<br>GENTRY | NW<br>GRUNDY | NW<br>HARRISON | NW<br>HOLT |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 12            | 9            | 21           | 21             | 10         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5             | 7            | 8            | 13             | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4             | 3            | 12           | 7              | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 22            | 11           | 33           | 20             | 15         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 45            | 48           | 60           | 68             | 13         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 263           | 190          | 359          | 282            | 134        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8             | 1            | 7            | 5              | 3          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 32            | 0            | 19           | 15             | 0          |
| RCF-II                        | 25            | 0            | 10           | 7              | 0          |
| RCF-I                         | 7             | 0            | 9            | 8              | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$8,256       | \$0          | \$3,385      | \$3,049        | \$0        |
| RCF-II                        | \$7,164       | \$0          | \$2,045      | \$1,931        | \$0        |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,092       | \$0          | \$1,340      | \$1,118        | \$0        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1             | 2            | 2            | 0              | 1          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 2              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$24           | \$0        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0            | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1             | 4            | 11           | 2              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 3            | 6            | 2              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 5            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2             | 0            | 5            | 0              | 3          |
| PERSONS                       | 16            | 11           | 18           | 24             | 8          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |              |                |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 2            | 10           | 0              | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 1            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 1            | 8            | 0              | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 3            | 0              | 3          |
| PERSONS                       | 38            | 8            | 46           | 29             | 13         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 67            | 87           | 108          | 102            | 59         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3             | 2            | 4            | 3              | 3          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |              |                |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0              | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 92            | 68              | 42         | 32               | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 63            | 52              | 29         | 17               | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 39            | 19              | 16         | 9                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34            | 20              | 8          | 14               | 3            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,081         | 959             | 472        | 525              | 100          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 239           | 248             | 97         | 114              | 27           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 131           | 111             | 50         | 56               | 41           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 408           | 298             | 108        | 116              | 21           |
| CHILDREN                             | 999           | 889             | 305        | 321              | 86           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 92            | 69              | 23         | 32               | 7            |
| CHILDREN                             | 142           | 138             | 47         | 64               | 11           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,432         | 1,270           | 525        | 559              | 143          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 500           | 367             | 131        | 148              | 28           |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,592         | 2,345           | 971        | 1,080            | 265          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 58            | 72              | 25         | 19               | 4            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 203           | 157             | 69         | 72               | 13           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 1               | 1          | 2                | 0            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 36            | 22              | 11         | 11               | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 35            | 10              | 8          | 8                | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10            | 7               | 2          | 3                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6             | 7               | 1          | 2                | 0            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 222           | 155             | 61         | 86               | 20           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 167           | 136             | 57         | 61               | 10           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 2          | 1                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 4             | 3               | 3          | 1                | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,568       | \$1,725         | \$1,087    | \$338            | \$557        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 2               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1             | 0               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0               | 2          | 0                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 3               | 1          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 19            | 20              | 8          | 12               | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,925      | \$11,500        | \$4,600    | \$6,900          | \$1,150      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>JOHNSON | NW<br>LAFAYETTE | NW<br>LINN | NW<br>LIVINGSTON | NW<br>MERCER |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 68            | 37              | 32         | 29               | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 24            | 19              | 15         | 10               | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 25            | 17              | 15         | 26               | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 119           | 72              | 27         | 40               | 8            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 96            | 127             | 50         | 61               | 20           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 819           | 736             | 439        | 440              | 113          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 3             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 1            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 1             | 0               | 1          | 0                | 1            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 27            | 13              | 13         | 9                | 3            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 1             | 43              | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3             | 5               | 0          | 4                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 1               | 1          | 2                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2             | 0               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2             | 0               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 24            | 11              | 11         | 72               | 20           |
| RCF-II                        | 8             | 6               | 3          | 46               | 13           |
| RCF-I                         | 16            | 5               | 8          | 11               | 7            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0             | 0               | 0          | 15               | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$4,815       | \$2,272         | \$2,124    | \$20,320         | \$4,824      |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,319       | \$1,492         | \$876      | \$12,910         | \$3,732      |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,496       | \$780           | \$1,248    | \$1,560          | \$1,092      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$0             | \$0        | \$5,850          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 2            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3             | 2               | 0          | 3                | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$150           | \$0        | \$0              | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 1               | 0          | 2                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$34            | \$0        | \$601            | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 24            | 9               | 13         | 11               | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8             | 2               | 2          | 4                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11            | 1               | 8          | 2                | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 13            | 7               | 8          | 5                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 71            | 49              | 60         | 48               | 7            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3             | 1               | 0          | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 21            | 3               | 13         | 7                | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2             | 1               | 3          | 2                | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11            | 0               | 9          | 1                | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 12            | 2               | 8          | 4                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 75            | 83              | 56         | 64               | 8            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 1               | 0          | 1                | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 201           | 282             | 108        | 133              | 23           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7             | 4               | 1          | 5                | 2            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |                 |            |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 4               | 0          | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>NODAWAY | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 23            | 147          | 11           | 43        | 75           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15            | 89           | 11           | 25        | 45           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5             | 35           | 4            | 6         | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8             | 61           | 2            | 18        | 27           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 308           | 1,815        | 176          | 606       | 812          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 102           | 405          | 64           | 136       | 211          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 48            | 159          | 38           | 64        | 68           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 68            | 463          | 29           | 200       | 251          |
| CHILDREN                             | 225           | 1,347        | 84           | 554       | 677          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |              |           |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 13            | 172          | 14           | 49        | 69           |
| CHILDREN                             | 21            | 308          | 22           | 86        | 120          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 405           | 2,076        | 213          | 777       | 1,042        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 81            | 635          | 43           | 249       | 320          |
| CHILDREN                             | 704           | 4,034        | 384          | 1,446     | 1,888        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 20            | 130          | 20           | 41        | 58           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 71            | 167          | 22           | 94        | 92           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 7            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9             | 61           | 3            | 6         | 19           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7             | 29           | 4            | 6         | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2             | 22           | 1            | 2         | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3             | 18           | 0            | 1         | 2            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 62            | 277          | 23           | 109       | 119          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 55            | 183          | 8            | 70        | 73           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| CASES                                | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$234         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 3            |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 3            | 0            | 3         | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$911         | \$1,682      | \$0          | \$1,725   | \$682        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 3            |
| PERSONS                              | 2             | 34           | 3            | 13        | 13           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,150       | \$19,550     | \$1,725      | \$6,900   | \$7,475      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1         | 1            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>NODAWAY | NW<br>PETTIS | NW<br>PUTNAM | NW<br>RAY | NW<br>SALINE |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 33            | 83           | 13           | 39        | 44           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 14            | 48           | 2            | 16        | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 12            | 39           | 2            | 19        | 18           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 44            | 125          | 24           | 48        | 71           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 39            | 142          | 35           | 91        | 149          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 393           | 1,387        | 222          | 471       | 755          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0            | 1         | 0            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0             | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5             | 21           | 5            | 9         | 15           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 2            | 0            | 1         | 4            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 5            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 3            | 0            | 0         | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 3            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| PERSONS                       | 6             | 101          | 1            | 2         | 67           |
| RCF-II                        | 2             | 44           | 0            | 2         | 47           |
| RCF-I                         | 4             | 56           | 1            | 0         | 19           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,123       | \$20,705     | \$156        | \$584     | \$16,185     |
| RCF-II                        | \$499         | \$12,041     | \$0          | \$584     | \$13,099     |
| RCF-I                         | \$624         | \$8,508      | \$156        | \$0       | \$2,964      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0           | \$156        | \$0          | \$0       | \$122        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 1            | 0            | 0         | 3            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 8             | 3            | 1            | 1         | 3            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$49          | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0          | \$0       | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6             | 20           | 0            | 10        | 13           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1             | 6            | 1            | 2         | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3             | 10           | 0            | 6         | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2             | 14           | 0            | 3         | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 88            | 101          | 17           | 38        | 73           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1             | 1            | 0            | 1         | 3            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |              |           |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4             | 19           | 1            | 10        | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4             | 2            | 0            | 1         | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 13           | 1            | 7         | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 14           | 1            | 3         | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 33            | 150          | 29           | 49        | 60           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 4            | 0            | 0         | 1            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 112           | 258          | 34           | 140       | 295          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3             | 1            | 4            | 4         | 5            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |              |           |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 7            | 0            | 0         | 0            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 15             | 10          | 52          | 63            | 311         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12             | 7           | 36          | 39            | 211         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7              | 2           | 16          | 15            | 69          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4              | 0           | 14          | 22            | 118         |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 321            | 99          | 713         | 875           | 3,587       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 59             | 22          | 160         | 209           | 793         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 20             | 9           | 99          | 76            | 372         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 61             | 10          | 142         | 243           | 1,104       |
| CHILDREN                             | 194            | 53          | 489         | 688           | 3,358       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 21             | 3           | 28          | 59            | 273         |
| CHILDREN                             | 27             | 2           | 48          | 107           | 510         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 337            | 96          | 823         | 1,067         | 4,702       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 82             | 13          | 170         | 302           | 1,377       |
| CHILDREN                             | 621            | 185         | 1,509       | 1,955         | 8,620       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 27             | 7           | 42          | 64            | 244         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 42             | 14          | 160         | 140           | 583         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2              | 0           | 2           | 1             | 3           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 12             | 1           | 18          | 16            | 98          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9              | 1           | 11          | 13            | 68          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5              | 0           | 10          | 6             | 34          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0           | 4           | 5             | 22          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 36             | 8           | 144         | 144           | 603         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 20             | 10          | 125         | 85            | 465         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 16          |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 18          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$0           | \$2,372     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 2           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 0           | 2           | 0             | 1           |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 0           | 2           | 2             | 14          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$320          | \$0         | \$803       | \$1,150       | \$6,316     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 1           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 0           | 2           | 0             | 6           |
| PERSONS                              | 5              | 1           | 9           | 13            | 47          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,875        | \$575       | \$5,175     | \$7,475       | \$27,025    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 1           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NW<br>SULLIVAN | NW<br>WORTH | NE<br>ADAIR | NE<br>AUDRAIN | NE<br>BOONE |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 11             | 4           | 43          | 34            | 257         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 10             | 2           | 29          | 13            | 107         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 2           | 23          | 11            | 91          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 22             | 3           | 103         | 79            | 316         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 31             | 12          | 149         | 117           | 372         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 261            | 45          | 853         | 661           | 2,999       |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 1              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 6           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 16          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7              | 0           | 16          | 18            | 83          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 39          | 15            | 26          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0           | 6           | 2             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 2           | 2             | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 3           | 1             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 14          | 0             | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 20             | 3           | 31          | 53            | 134         |
| RCF-II                        | 1              | 3           | 27          | 48            | 100         |
| RCF-I                         | 19             | 0           | 4           | 4             | 26          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 1             | 8           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$3,120        | \$711       | \$7,597     | \$14,641      | \$34,107    |
| RCF-II                        | \$156          | \$711       | \$6,973     | \$13,627      | \$26,999    |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,964        | \$0         | \$624       | \$624         | \$3,988     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$390         | \$3,120     |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 2           | 0             | 8           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0              | 0           | 6           | 2             | 4           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1           | 2             | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$5         | \$44          | \$128       |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         | \$42          | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1              | 0           | 10          | 0             | 21          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 0           | 6           | 0             | 20          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2              | 0           | 6           | 1             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 12          | 0             | 4           |
| PERSONS                       | 18             | 4           | 36          | 23            | 145         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 4           | 0             | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1              | 0           | 6           | 0             | 17          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2              | 0           | 4           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1              | 0           | 6           | 0             | 12          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 7           | 0             | 7           |
| PERSONS                       | 40             | 10          | 42          | 29            | 201         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 2           | 2           | 0             | 4           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 58             | 23          | 107         | 142           | 372         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1              | 0           | 1           | 8             | 7           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 4           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE | NE<br>FRANKLIN | NE<br>GASCONADE |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 87             | 23          | 131        | 169            | 24              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 50             | 19          | 93         | 105            | 17              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21             | 2           | 38         | 52             | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 43             | 9           | 57         | 70             | 6               |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,047          | 318         | 1,660      | 2,191          | 433             |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 292            | 81          | 334        | 547            | 109             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 132            | 51          | 124        | 290            | 48              |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 398            | 58          | 531        | 596            | 108             |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,002          | 164         | 1,658      | 1,705          | 273             |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 97             | 20          | 131        | 182            | 32              |
| CHILDREN                             | 143            | 21          | 293        | 318            | 50              |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,439          | 347         | 2,173      | 2,710          | 493             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 495            | 78          | 662        | 778            | 140             |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,616          | 635         | 4,069      | 5,051          | 913             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 80             | 24          | 118        | 165            | 18              |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 157            | 32          | 286        | 395            | 49              |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 1           | 3          | 6              | 0               |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22             | 5           | 53         | 54             | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 22             | 4           | 42         | 47             | 10              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8              | 3           | 18         | 21             | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0           | 15         | 11             | 1               |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 175            | 33          | 285        | 396            | 74              |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 131            | 36          | 221        | 327            | 35              |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 2          | 0              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 0           | 5          | 1              | 1               |
| PERSONS                              | 1              | 0           | 4          | 7              | 2               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$462          | \$0         | \$1,816    | \$3,143        | \$963           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0           | 2          | 0              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0           | 5          | 2              | 1               |
| PERSONS                              | 19             | 4           | 35         | 39             | 8               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,925       | \$2,266     | \$20,091   | \$22,425       | \$4,600         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NE<br>CALLAWAY | NE<br>CLARK | NE<br>COLE | NE<br>FRANKLIN | NE<br>GASCONADE |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 61             | 13          | 75         | 109            | 17              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 26             | 12          | 34         | 63             | 13              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 27             | 7           | 20         | 61             | 8               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 115            | 18          | 169        | 136            | 34              |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 116            | 25          | 202        | 291            | 58              |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 917            | 236         | 1,268      | 1,688          | 336             |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 2          | 5              | 0               |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 0           | 11         | 10             | 1               |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 36             | 6           | 34         | 48             | 6               |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| PERSONS                       | 14             | 0           | 12         | 2              | 0               |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3              | 0           | 3          | 4              | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 5              | 0           | 1          | 5              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2              | 0           | 4          | 0              | 2               |
| PERSONS                       | 81             | 1           | 90         | 110            | 17              |
| RCF-II                        | 73             | 1           | 66         | 78             | 6               |
| RCF-I                         | 8              | 0           | 24         | 30             | 10              |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0          | 2              | 1               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$20,951       | \$292       | \$20,418   | \$26,195       | \$3,124         |
| RCF-II                        | \$19,703       | \$292       | \$16,919   | \$21,328       | \$1,408         |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,248        | \$0         | \$3,499    | \$4,503        | \$1,560         |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0        | \$364          | \$156           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 0           | 2          | 2              | 0               |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0              | 1           | 0          | 1              | 2               |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$20           | \$0         | \$39       | \$0            | \$0             |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0               |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$10       | \$0            | \$0             |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 12             | 1           | 18         | 28             | 6               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8              | 1           | 8          | 16             | 4               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8              | 0           | 11         | 16             | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2              | 1           | 11         | 8              | 2               |
| PERSONS                       | 71             | 15          | 74         | 116            | 25              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 0           | 1          | 0              | 1               |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |            |                |                 |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 10             | 0           | 4          | 15             | 2               |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 0           | 1          | 7              | 1               |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 11             | 0           | 4          | 7              | 0               |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2              | 0           | 3          | 10             | 1               |
| PERSONS                       | 104            | 22          | 104        | 227            | 42              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5              | 0           | 1          | 2              | 0               |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 160            | 37          | 262        | 404            | 171             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6              | 2           | 8          | 15             | 6               |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |            |                |                 |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0               |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 17           | 6          | 23          | 101           | 28          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16           | 4          | 18          | 72            | 24          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 5           | 22            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3            | 0          | 11          | 23            | 4           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 349          | 156        | 277         | 1,290         | 570         |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 93           | 44         | 97          | 294           | 160         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 66           | 29         | 34          | 151           | 66          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 70           | 19         | 56          | 534           | 81          |
| CHILDREN                             | 221          | 70         | 176         | 1,463         | 304         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |            |             |               |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 28           | 11         | 34          | 111           | 32          |
| CHILDREN                             | 44           | 19         | 43          | 213           | 52          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 410          | 169        | 347         | 1,770         | 612         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 98           | 30         | 90          | 645           | 113         |
| CHILDREN                             | 773          | 318        | 627         | 3,411         | 1,152       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 17           | 9          | 15          | 73            | 32          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 49           | 20         | 58          | 204           | 79          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 1          | 1           | 4             | 1           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 6            | 2          | 2           | 30            | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 4            | 2          | 2           | 26            | 10          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2            | 0          | 1           | 9             | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 1           | 5             | 2           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 38           | 15         | 37          | 228           | 64          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 38           | 15         | 36          | 145           | 66          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 0          | 2           | 2             | 4           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$159        | \$0        | \$754       | \$1,150       | \$1,545     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 2             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 1           |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 2          | 3           | 17            | 10          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,300      | \$1,150    | \$1,725     | \$9,775       | \$5,750     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NE<br>HOWARD | NE<br>KNOX | NE<br>LEWIS | NE<br>LINCOLN | NE<br>MACON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 16           | 9          | 25          | 67            | 22          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 9            | 5          | 6           | 42            | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 3          | 12          | 20            | 9           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 21           | 12         | 28          | 78            | 20          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 44           | 20         | 24          | 144           | 85          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 294          | 162        | 254         | 921           | 422         |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 3           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 2           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4            | 5          | 7           | 14            | 9           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 19            | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0          | 0           | 6             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 0          | 0           | 5             | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 1          | 1           | 3             | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 52           | 28         | 2           | 134           | 14          |
| RCF-II                        | 48           | 27         | 2           | 84            | 9           |
| RCF-I                         | 4            | 1          | 0           | 49            | 5           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$13,620     | \$7,441    | \$584       | \$29,452      | \$2,995     |
| RCF-II                        | \$12,996     | \$7,285    | \$584       | \$21,676      | \$2,215     |
| RCF-I                         | \$624        | \$156      | \$0         | \$7,484       | \$780       |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0        | \$0         | \$292         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1          | 0           | 2             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3            | 2          | 2           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$60         | \$0        | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$54       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 0          | 1           | 15            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 10            | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 0          | 0           | 6             | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 0          | 1           | 4             | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 23           | 10         | 20          | 55            | 37          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0          | 0           | 1             | 0           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |            |             |               |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0          | 1           | 10            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 6             | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0          | 0           | 3             | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 0          | 2           | 3             | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 28           | 12         | 23          | 105           | 36          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0          | 1           | 0             | 0           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 55           | 26         | 95          | 199           | 164         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3            | 1          | 3           | 5             | 7           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |            |             |               |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 71           | 25           | 30               | 20          | 42         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 44           | 10           | 15               | 16          | 25         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 20           | 6            | 6                | 1           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 19           | 8            | 8                | 4           | 23         |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,351        | 257          | 416              | 247         | 529        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 299          | 66           | 80               | 61          | 128        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 91           | 27           | 75               | 34          | 84         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 354          | 40           | 124              | 72          | 138        |
| CHILDREN                             | 895          | 147          | 353              | 206         | 445        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 95           | 10           | 31               | 6           | 62         |
| CHILDREN                             | 137          | 27           | 44               | 17          | 96         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,497        | 270          | 526              | 307         | 674        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 449          | 50           | 155              | 78          | 200        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,773        | 524          | 968              | 565         | 1,282      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 54           | 13           | 16               | 17          | 43         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 211          | 32           | 69               | 55          | 58         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                              | 3            | 3            | 0                | 0           | 4          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 1            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 29           | 8            | 8                | 5           | 13         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 23           | 6            | 6                | 3           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8            | 1            | 2                | 1           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10           | 2            | 2                | 1           | 5          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 207          | 33           | 53               | 41          | 74         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 136          | 28           | 52               | 32          | 44         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1            | 0            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 2            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,821      | \$1,150      | \$1,045          | \$0         | \$880      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2            | 0            | 0                | 1           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3            | 0            | 0                | 1           | 1          |
| PERSONS                              | 14           | 3            | 7                | 3           | 9          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,050      | \$1,725      | \$4,025          | \$1,725     | \$5,175    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NE<br>MARION | NE<br>MONROE | NE<br>MONTGOMERY | NE<br>OSAGE | NE<br>PIKE |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 64           | 11           | 16               | 4           | 20         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 47           | 7            | 12               | 7           | 17         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 21           | 3            | 5                | 1           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 91           | 15           | 24               | 11          | 40         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 192          | 43           | 50               | 34          | 108        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,142        | 251          | 346              | 232         | 518        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 2            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 1            | 2            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 17           | 4            | 7                | 1           | 11         |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 2            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 2            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 127          | 20           | 9                | 27          | 25         |
| RCF-II                        | 73           | 8            | 7                | 15          | 25         |
| RCF-I                         | 54           | 5            | 2                | 12          | 0          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 7            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$28,644     | \$5,767      | \$1,801          | \$5,950     | \$7,176    |
| RCF-II                        | \$20,436     | \$2,284      | \$1,489          | \$4,078     | \$7,176    |
| RCF-I                         | \$8,208      | \$780        | \$312            | \$1,872     | \$0        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$2,703      | \$0              | \$0         | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 7            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 3          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3            | 0            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$133        | \$0          | \$0              | \$0         | \$33       |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$67         | \$0          | \$18             | \$0         | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6            | 7            | 4                | 1           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4            | 2            | 1                | 0           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 5            | 3                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 3            | 2                | 0           | 3          |
| PERSONS                       | 46           | 18           | 34               | 11          | 32         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0            | 1                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |              |                  |             |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 11           | 7            | 2                | 1           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 0            | 2                | 0           | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 7            | 0                | 1           | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 6            | 3            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| PERSONS                       | 79           | 25           | 35               | 21          | 40         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1            | 0                | 0           | 1          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 317          | 36           | 163              | 81          | 98         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 11           | 1            | 7                | 2           | 2          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |              |                  |             |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0            | 2                | 0           | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 24          | 64             | 15             | 10             | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 9           | 41             | 7              | 9              | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 8           | 14             | 2              | 1              | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 14          | 21             | 5              | 2              | 2            |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 272         | 970            | 163            | 142            | 257          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 47          | 257            | 53             | 47             | 60           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 46          | 89             | 30             | 49             | 49           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 62          | 281            | 35             | 19             | 35           |
| CHILDREN                             | 165         | 833            | 109            | 67             | 126          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |                |                |                |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 25          | 76             | 12             | 3              | 19           |
| CHILDREN                             | 34          | 132            | 19             | 2              | 36           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 328         | 1,231          | 193            | 167            | 278          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 87          | 357            | 47             | 22             | 54           |
| CHILDREN                             | 564         | 2,281          | 374            | 307            | 528          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 28          | 64             | 9              | 5              | 8            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 43          | 159            | 27             | 21             | 33           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                              | 2           | 0              | 1              | 0              | 3            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 8           | 21             | 4              | 2              | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6           | 20             | 2              | 1              | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4           | 5              | 2              | 0              | 1            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 40          | 179            | 22             | 18             | 40           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 26          | 136            | 18             | 20             | 28           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 2              | 1              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 1           | 5              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$509       | \$2,323        | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1           | 2              | 1              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 3           | 12             | 0              | 2              | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,725     | \$6,900        | \$0            | \$1,150        | \$1,150      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NE<br>RALLS | NE<br>RANDOLPH | NE<br>SCHUYLER | NE<br>SCOTLAND | NE<br>SHELBY |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 11          | 43             | 8              | 7              | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 10          | 34             | 4              | 6              | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4           | 20             | 3              | 5              | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 26          | 86             | 11             | 8              | 13           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 52          | 136            | 29             | 33             | 21           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 237         | 938            | 180            | 145            | 219          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 1           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5           | 21             | 1              | 3              | 4            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 8              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 11          | 49             | 0              | 0              | 9            |
| RCF-II                        | 10          | 36             | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| RCF-I                         | 1           | 13             | 0              | 0              | 9            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$2,414     | \$12,429       | \$0            | \$0            | \$1,294      |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,258     | \$10,401       | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| RCF-I                         | \$156       | \$2,028        | \$0            | \$0            | \$1,294      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$51        | \$11           | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$0            | \$0            | \$0            | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2           | 3              | 1              | 1              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2           | 3              | 0              | 1              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1           | 5              | 1              | 0              | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 4           | 61             | 5              | 8              | 12           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 2              | 1              | 0              | 0            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |                |                |                |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 4              | 1              | 0              | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 2              | 0              | 0              | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 4              | 1              | 0              | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 20          | 66             | 10             | 10             | 18           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0              | 0              | 0              | 3            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 29          | 219            | 24             | 43             | 63           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2           | 8              | 1              | 1              | 2            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |                |                |                |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | NE<br>WARREN | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 60           | 34              | 140          | 112                  | 32           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 48           | 23              | 99           | 84                   | 16           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 11           | 8               | 28           | 24                   | 3            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 16           | 13              | 35           | 64                   | 10           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 838          | 532             | 2,004        | 2,459                | 372          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 178          | 158             | 437          | 471                  | 109          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 94           | 61              | 198          | 179                  | 36           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 327          | 135             | 747          | 616                  | 88           |
| CHILDREN                             | 823          | 383             | 1,990        | 1,532                | 266          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 73           | 42              | 211          | 162                  | 29           |
| CHILDREN                             | 137          | 59              | 339          | 266                  | 42           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,110        | 622             | 2,772        | 2,709                | 451          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 400          | 177             | 958          | 778                  | 117          |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,070        | 1,193           | 4,968        | 4,907                | 825          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 46           | 26              | 108          | 89                   | 21           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 108          | 76              | 233          | 340                  | 50           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                              | 9            | 1               | 16           | 9                    | 7            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 22           | 15              | 40           | 60                   | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15           | 12              | 29           | 40                   | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4            | 3               | 9            | 16                   | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4            | 0               | 13           | 15                   | 1            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 123          | 79              | 289          | 352                  | 45           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 96           | 45              | 170          | 263                  | 33           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 1            | 2                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 5            | 0               | 5            | 9                    | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,101      | \$0             | \$2,395      | \$4,356              | \$1,150      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 1                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0               | 0            | 3                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 13           | 3               | 27           | 25                   | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,475      | \$1,725         | \$15,525     | \$14,375             | \$1,150      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0               | 1            | 1                    | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | NE<br>WARREN | SE<br>BOLLINGER | SE<br>BUTLER | SE<br>CAPE GIRARDEAU | SE<br>CARTER |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 27           | 23              | 125          | 109                  | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 15           | 11              | 66           | 46                   | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 17           | 7               | 55           | 47                   | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 41           | 39              | 181          | 175                  | 28           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 106          | 94              | 375          | 241                  | 70           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 497          | 632             | 2,699        | 1,754                | 507          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 1            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 2            | 0               | 0            | 1                    | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 10           | 10              | 39           | 43                   | 3            |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 17           | 0               | 17           | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 11           | 0               | 17           | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 77           | 26                   | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 1               | 9            | 7                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 2               | 7            | 2                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0               | 1            | 4                    | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 1               | 5            | 11                   | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 6            | 63              | 175          | 208                  | 29           |
| RCF-II                        | 1            | 38              | 115          | 182                  | 17           |
| RCF-I                         | 5            | 25              | 60           | 26                   | 12           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$1,072      | \$13,692        | \$41,762     | \$55,053             | \$6,423      |
| RCF-II                        | \$292        | \$10,181        | \$32,668     | \$51,112             | \$4,555      |
| RCF-I                         | \$780        | \$3,511         | \$9,094      | \$3,941              | \$1,868      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0             | \$0          | \$0                  | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1               | 2            | 1                    | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 4               | 1            | 0                    | 2            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 4            | 0               | 7            | 0                    | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$236        | \$0             | \$204        | \$0                  | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0                    | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0             | \$116        | \$0                  | \$59         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 12           | 0               | 19           | 19                   | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 0               | 14           | 7                    | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 1               | 13           | 7                    | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 11           | 1               | 2            | 16                   | 4            |
| PERSONS                       | 46           | 26              | 129          | 133                  | 21           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 1               | 4            | 0                    | 1            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 9            | 1               | 13           | 16                   | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 1               | 10           | 3                    | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 1               | 2            | 7                    | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 11           | 1               | 2            | 12                   | 4            |
| PERSONS                       | 72           | 52              | 213          | 192                  | 28           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2            | 0               | 9            | 2                    | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 56           | 71              | 356          | 434                  | 24           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3            | 1               | 9            | 12                   | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                 |              |                      |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0                    | 1            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 85             | 39         | 140           | 147          | 30         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 53             | 27         | 95            | 70           | 27         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 19             | 7          | 31            | 41           | 8          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34             | 8          | 44            | 68           | 8          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,004          | 697        | 1,806         | 1,965        | 509        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 205            | 163        | 364           | 435          | 112        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 140            | 125        | 157           | 186          | 48         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 322            | 234        | 821           | 506          | 153        |
| CHILDREN                             | 921            | 638        | 2,390         | 1,488        | 391        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |            |               |              |            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 103            | 49         | 191           | 141          | 30         |
| CHILDREN                             | 186            | 73         | 345           | 260          | 48         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,292          | 873        | 2,655         | 2,307        | 603        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 425            | 283        | 1,012         | 647          | 183        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,456          | 1,696      | 5,062         | 4,334        | 1,108      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 65             | 31         | 128           | 141          | 36         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 134            | 77         | 148           | 256          | 71         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 3          | 4             | 12           | 3          |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18             | 13         | 42            | 43           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 17             | 9          | 23            | 31           | 7          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7              | 3          | 16            | 7            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3              | 3          | 12            | 14           | 2          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 160            | 101        | 246           | 287          | 66         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 97             | 68         | 109           | 183          | 56         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2              | 0          | 1             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0          | 2             | 1            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 4          | 16            | 6            | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,363        | \$2,106    | \$6,654       | \$2,807      | \$1,039    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 1          |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2              | 0          | 1             | 0            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1              | 1          | 0             | 0            | 1          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0          | 0             | 1            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0          | 2             | 1            | 0          |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 10         | 23            | 28           | 8          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,600        | \$5,750    | \$13,225      | \$16,100     | \$4,600    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SE<br>CRAWFORD | SE<br>DENT | SE<br>DUNKLIN | SE<br>HOWELL | SE<br>IRON |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 43             | 41         | 125           | 102          | 37         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 30             | 28         | 55            | 43           | 15         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 17             | 19         | 48            | 52           | 18         |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 73             | 51         | 151           | 172          | 44         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 148            | 114        | 350           | 261          | 129        |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 979            | 816        | 2,952         | 1,944        | 624        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0              | 1          | 2             | 0            | 0          |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 2          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 21             | 17         | 41            | 40           | 10         |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0          | 5             | 1            | 12         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2              | 0          | 3             | 2            | 6          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2              | 0          | 4             | 0            | 2          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0          | 0             | 5            | 12         |
| PERSONS                       | 104            | 19         | 112           | 91           | 121        |
| RCF-II                        | 44             | 11         | 103           | 88           | 27         |
| RCF-I                         | 60             | 8          | 9             | 3            | 65         |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 29         |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$21,517       | \$4,460    | \$29,963      | \$25,695     | \$28,946   |
| RCF-II                        | \$12,575       | \$3,212    | \$28,729      | \$25,298     | \$7,566    |
| RCF-I                         | \$8,942        | \$1,248    | \$1,234       | \$397        | \$10,050   |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0        | \$0           | \$0          | \$11,310   |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3              | 0          | 3             | 2            | 3          |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 8              | 1          | 16            | 4            | 5          |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 3              | 0          | 4             | 3            | 2          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$92           | \$0        | \$127         | \$215        | \$119      |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 1          | 0             | 1            | 0          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$34       | \$0           | \$541        | \$0        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 2          | 17            | 27           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 2          | 8             | 12           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2              | 4          | 4             | 11           | 3          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 6              | 0          | 10            | 24           | 7          |
| PERSONS                       | 46             | 44         | 132           | 155          | 25         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 2          | 0             | 4            | 0          |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |            |               |              |            |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5              | 3          | 6             | 21           | 5          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1              | 0          | 3             | 4            | 0          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1              | 5          | 3             | 14           | 4          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 7              | 0          | 4             | 17           | 7          |
| PERSONS                       | 92             | 58         | 240           | 258          | 58         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 1          | 3             | 4            | 1          |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 160            | 80         | 366           | 325          | 94         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 8              | 7          | 12            | 15           | 3          |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |            |               |              |            |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18            | 11           | 34                | 56               | 33           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 15            | 11           | 33                | 46               | 14           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4             | 1            | 7                 | 10               | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 6             | 2            | 7                 | 19               | 14           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 586           | 274          | 832               | 900              | 583          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 129           | 65           | 179               | 230              | 147          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 72            | 25           | 88                | 77               | 72           |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 158           | 100          | 298               | 366              | 132          |
| CHILDREN                             | 373           | 258          | 820               | 1,052            | 397          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 42            | 31           | 83                | 91               | 36           |
| CHILDREN                             | 56            | 55           | 161               | 168              | 64           |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 664           | 368          | 1,123             | 1,340            | 667          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 200           | 131          | 381               | 457              | 168          |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,216         | 677          | 2,080             | 2,427            | 1,263        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 18            | 13           | 39                | 50               | 30           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 84            | 33           | 57                | 100              | 40           |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                              | 1             | 0            | 2                 | 7                | 6            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 11            | 8            | 16                | 23               | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 13            | 7            | 14                | 22               | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1             | 2            | 5                 | 4                | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 1            | 2                 | 2                | 3            |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 98            | 44           | 107               | 126              | 67           |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 59            | 33           | 49                | 63               | 30           |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               | \$0              | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0             | 0            | 1                 | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 0            | 2                 | 1                | 1            |
| PERSONS                              | 3             | 1            | 5                 | 7                | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,546       | \$424        | \$2,237           | \$3,079          | \$514        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1             | 1            | 1                 | 2                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0             | 1            | 2                 | 1                | 1            |
| PERSONS                              | 13            | 5            | 17                | 18               | 4            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,475       | \$2,841      | \$9,775           | \$10,350         | \$2,300      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0             | 1            | 1                 | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SE<br>MADISON | SE<br>MARIES | SE<br>MISSISSIPPI | SE<br>NEW MADRID | SE<br>OREGON |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 28            | 16           | 42                | 71               | 29           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 19            | 10           | 23                | 48               | 22           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 14            | 2            | 19                | 25               | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 31            | 13           | 60                | 95               | 24           |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 118           | 36           | 155               | 158              | 76           |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 590           | 281          | 1,061             | 1,388            | 825          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0             | 1            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 12            | 5            | 16                | 17               | 12           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 3             | 0            | 0                 | 21               | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 29            | 11           | 1                 | 11               | 18           |
| RCF-II                        | 26            | 4            | 1                 | 8                | 18           |
| RCF-I                         | 2             | 7            | 0                 | 1                | 0            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 1             | 0            | 0                 | 2                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$8,196       | \$2,124      | \$292             | \$3,205          | \$5,244      |
| RCF-II                        | \$7,592       | \$1,032      | \$292             | \$2,336          | \$5,244      |
| RCF-I                         | \$312         | \$1,092      | \$0               | \$131            | \$0          |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$292         | \$0          | \$0               | \$738            | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1             | 2            | 5                 | 9                | 6            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 1            | 0                 | 6                | 1            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$37         | \$0               | \$141            | \$45         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0           | \$0          | \$0               | \$0              | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5             | 7            | 6                 | 18               | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2             | 6            | 3                 | 13               | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1             | 2            | 6                 | 11               | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3             | 1            | 4                 | 7                | 1            |
| PERSONS                       | 24            | 23           | 33                | 77               | 41           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 2            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3             | 3            | 5                 | 10               | 5            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1             | 0            | 3                 | 4                | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1             | 4            | 6                 | 16               | 4            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2             | 0            | 3                 | 4                | 2            |
| PERSONS                       | 61            | 25           | 48                | 86               | 68           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 116           | 42           | 123               | 248              | 72           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 10            | 0            | 6                 | 3                | 0            |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |               |              |                   |                  |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0                | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI | SE<br>REYNOLDS |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 74             | 26          | 116          | 110           | 19             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 55             | 22          | 86           | 67            | 17             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13             | 6           | 26           | 26            | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 21             | 6           | 43           | 47            | 5              |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,136          | 617         | 1,455        | 1,046         | 344            |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 192            | 111         | 363          | 264           | 90             |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 67             | 64          | 159          | 137           | 39             |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 539            | 155         | 460          | 351           | 114            |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,781          | 328         | 1,149        | 978           | 249            |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |              |               |                |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 117            | 22          | 127          | 73            | 39             |
| CHILDREN                             | 223            | 37          | 212          | 140           | 48             |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,671          | 622         | 1,831        | 1,406         | 418            |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 656            | 177         | 587          | 424           | 153            |
| CHILDREN                             | 3,399          | 1,157       | 3,338        | 2,565         | 770            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 76             | 8           | 90           | 85            | 17             |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 107            | 106         | 163          | 157           | 25             |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                              | 6              | 0           | 1            | 5             | 1              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21             | 12          | 50           | 34            | 2              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 16             | 11          | 31           | 22            | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 4              | 4           | 11           | 16            | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 2           | 12           | 7             | 0              |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 145            | 93          | 255          | 211           | 32             |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 65             | 86          | 182          | 127           | 31             |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1              | 0           | 0            | 2             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3              | 0           | 0            | 4             | 1              |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 0           | 3            | 3             | 1              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$3,321        | \$0         | \$1,725      | \$1,190       | \$460          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 1           | 1            | 2             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 1           | 2            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 0           | 1            | 5             | 1              |
| PERSONS                              | 13             | 2           | 25           | 12            | 4              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$7,475        | \$1,150     | \$14,375     | \$6,900       | \$2,300        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SE<br>PEMISCOT | SE<br>PERRY | SE<br>PHELPS | SE<br>PULASKI | SE<br>REYNOLDS |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 63             | 25          | 83           | 57            | 11             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 31             | 7           | 36           | 34            | 6              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 29             | 11          | 36           | 31            | 6              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 89             | 42          | 161          | 114           | 23             |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 253            | 76          | 216          | 109           | 76             |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,999          | 522         | 1,454        | 958           | 459            |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0              | 2           | 0            | 1             | 0              |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 1           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 33             | 5           | 33           | 24            | 6              |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 0           | 36           | 2             | 20             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0           | 1            | 2             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 4              | 24          | 65           | 24            | 16             |
| RCF-II                        | 2              | 24          | 63           | 18            | 6              |
| RCF-I                         | 2              | 0           | 2            | 6             | 10             |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$896          | \$6,856     | \$18,440     | \$5,889       | \$3,312        |
| RCF-II                        | \$584          | \$6,856     | \$18,128     | \$4,953       | \$1,752        |
| RCF-I                         | \$312          | \$0         | \$312        | \$936         | \$1,560        |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 1           | 0            | 1             | 1              |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 10             | 1           | 5            | 4             | 3              |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 2              | 2           | 4            | 1             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$24           | \$88        | \$712        | \$53          | \$0            |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 4            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$782        | \$0           | \$0            |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5              | 1           | 23           | 5             | 2              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 1           | 9            | 5             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3              | 2           | 10           | 2             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1              | 0           | 11           | 8             | 1              |
| PERSONS                       | 47             | 36          | 119          | 44            | 19             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3              | 1           | 20           | 1             | 3              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2              | 1           | 4            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1              | 0           | 8            | 2             | 2              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 9            | 6             | 1              |
| PERSONS                       | 102            | 44          | 131          | 65            | 39             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 138            | 110         | 206          | 132           | 31             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4              | 4           | 5            | 6             | 2              |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0            | 4             | 0              |



**TABLE 9  
MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 65           | 176               | 35                  | 116         | 20            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 44           | 126               | 25                  | 105         | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 10           | 37                | 4                   | 16          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17           | 37                | 11                  | 46          | 7             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 839          | 2,204             | 516                 | 2,016       | 509           |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 266          | 508               | 119                 | 539         | 116           |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 106          | 165               | 52                  | 154         | 53            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 258          | 845               | 199                 | 730         | 119           |
| CHILDREN                             | 752          | 2,007             | 365                 | 1,722       | 326           |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 79           | 214               | 40                  | 232         | 32            |
| CHILDREN                             | 106          | 312               | 46                  | 381         | 54            |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,104        | 2,948             | 596                 | 2,651       | 571           |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 337          | 1,059             | 239                 | 962         | 151           |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,069        | 5,196             | 1,118               | 4,812       | 1,058         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 51           | 139               | 9                   | 78          | 18            |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 49           | 332               | 60                  | 186         | 64            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 3                 | 0                   | 4           | 1             |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 16           | 70                | 12                  | 42          | 8             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 14           | 58                | 9                   | 38          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 17                | 3                   | 13          | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 15                | 4                   | 9           | 2             |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 112          | 382               | 58                  | 286         | 73            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 58           | 262               | 34                  | 159         | 37            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0               | \$0                 | \$0         | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 7                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3            | 4                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 5                 | 0                   | 3           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 11                | 2                   | 4           | 4             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,056      | \$5,676           | \$802               | \$2,133     | \$1,873       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 2            | 6                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 2            | 0                 | 1                   | 1           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2            | 3                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 3            | 5                 | 0                   | 3           | 0             |
| PERSONS                              | 14           | 55                | 7                   | 21          | 4             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,050      | \$31,591          | \$4,025             | \$12,075    | \$2,300       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SE<br>RIPLEY | SE<br>ST FRANCOIS | SE<br>STE GENEVIEVE | SE<br>SCOTT | SE<br>SHANNON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 32           | 134               | 25                  | 130         | 17            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 25           | 64                | 15                  | 59          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 15           | 59                | 9                   | 54          | 7             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 58           | 183               | 49                  | 172         | 20            |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 172          | 436               | 76                  | 307         | 68            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,322        | 2,468             | 392                 | 2,127       | 523           |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 1            | 1                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 13           | 62                | 4                   | 37          | 7             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 10                | 2                   | 0           | 0             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 13                | 5                   | 5           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 14                | 2                   | 5           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 8                 | 11                  | 6           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 40           | 335               | 80                  | 78          | 15            |
| RCF-II                        | 40           | 230               | 73                  | 72          | 1             |
| RCF-I                         | 0            | 105               | 6                   | 6           | 14            |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0                 | 1                   | 0           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$11,644     | \$77,550          | \$20,788            | \$21,253    | \$2,321       |
| RCF-II                        | \$11,644     | \$62,212          | \$19,560            | \$20,321    | \$292         |
| RCF-I                         | \$0          | \$15,338          | \$936               | \$932       | \$2,029       |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0               | \$292               | \$0         | \$0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 4                 | 0                   | 1           | 2             |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 3            | 9                 | 2                   | 18          | 0             |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 3            | 3                 | 2                   | 1           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$99         | \$805             | \$64                | \$13        | \$0           |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1                 | 0                   | 1           | 0             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$61              | \$0                 | \$54        | \$0           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 13                | 6                   | 14          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 9                 | 2                   | 7           | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 11                | 2                   | 4           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3            | 4                 | 5                   | 5           | 0             |
| PERSONS                       | 56           | 107               | 24                  | 124         | 30            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 5           | 1             |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 7                 | 3                   | 5           | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 4                 | 1                   | 3           | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3            | 6                 | 0                   | 2           | 2             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 2            | 2                 | 5                   | 3           | 1             |
| PERSONS                       | 60           | 242               | 31                  | 180         | 64            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 0                 | 0                   | 2           | 0             |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 53           | 417               | 72                  | 303         | 41            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4            | 19                | 2                   | 6           | 1             |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                   |                     |             |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                 | 0                   | 0           | 0             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SW<br>BARRY |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 86             | 75          | 73               | 61          | 116         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 59             | 53          | 50               | 33          | 76          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18             | 21          | 13               | 15          | 23          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 26             | 15          | 16               | 29          | 29          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,241          | 1,070       | 1,125            | 716         | 1,590       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 348            | 242         | 249              | 194         | 325         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 206            | 162         | 129              | 80          | 111         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 351            | 278         | 516              | 197         | 436         |
| CHILDREN                             | 992            | 761         | 1,313            | 559         | 1,350       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 114            | 54          | 166              | 31          | 92          |
| CHILDREN                             | 165            | 110         | 224              | 56          | 145         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,695          | 1,270       | 1,646            | 921         | 1,796       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 465            | 332         | 682              | 228         | 528         |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,952          | 2,345       | 3,040            | 1,605       | 3,521       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 71             | 63          | 57               | 46          | 99          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 156            | 141         | 142              | 56          | 188         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 8              | 5           | 7                | 3           | 2           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 1           | 0                | 2           | 1           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 28             | 22          | 30               | 8           | 35          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 22             | 19          | 21               | 3           | 25          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5              | 3           | 8                | 2           | 20          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8              | 5           | 3                | 2           | 7           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 177            | 151         | 199              | 82          | 242         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 134            | 126         | 127              | 51          | 149         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 0           | 2                | 1           | 3           |
| PERSONS                              | 5              | 3           | 12               | 5           | 3           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,907        | \$1,255     | \$5,873          | \$2,027     | \$1,725     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0           | 2                | 0           | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0           | 2                | 1           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 1              | 0           | 2                | 3           | 3           |
| PERSONS                              | 18             | 14          | 18               | 17          | 13          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$10,350       | \$8,050     | \$10,350         | \$9,710     | \$7,475     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 1              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SE<br>STODDARD | SE<br>TEXAS | SE<br>WASHINGTON | SE<br>WAYNE | SW<br>BARRY |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 74             | 60          | 68               | 58          | 93          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 40             | 22          | 50               | 20          | 45          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 30             | 32          | 30               | 13          | 33          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 97             | 58          | 82               | 94          | 90          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 293            | 151         | 256              | 152         | 189         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,602          | 1,049       | 1,591            | 1,067       | 1,126       |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 1              | 2           | 1                | 0           | 0           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 26             | 14          | 28               | 9           | 35          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 3           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 1           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 4              | 18          | 0                | 1           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4              | 4           | 4                | 1           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 4              | 4           | 2                | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3              | 4           | 2                | 1           | 1           |
| PERSONS                       | 111            | 51          | 33               | 11          | 70          |
| RCF-II                        | 94             | 38          | 32               | 7           | 50          |
| RCF-I                         | 17             | 13          | 1                | 4           | 20          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$29,265       | \$12,624    | \$9,384          | \$2,668     | \$17,018    |
| RCF-II                        | \$26,698       | \$10,596    | \$9,228          | \$2,044     | \$13,970    |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,567        | \$2,028     | \$156            | \$624       | \$3,048     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0         | \$0              | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 2           | 0                | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0              | 5           | 7                | 3           | 2           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 1           | 0                | 2           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$17           | \$45        | \$0              | \$10        | \$0         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 1                | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$0         | \$541            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 13             | 15          | 18               | 8           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 10             | 3           | 7                | 4           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 7              | 4           | 11               | 4           | 7           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4              | 14          | 6                | 4           | 7           |
| PERSONS                       | 97             | 84          | 73               | 69          | 83          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 1           | 2                | 1           | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |             |                  |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 11          | 15               | 7           | 15          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 1           | 8                | 0           | 4           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2              | 4           | 7                | 7           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4              | 11          | 6                | 5           | 9           |
| PERSONS                       | 192            | 171         | 104              | 86          | 147         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6              | 1           | 2                | 0           | 4           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 252            | 160         | 133              | 94          | 170         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 7              | 6           | 5                | 3           | 7           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |             |                  |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0           | 0                | 0           | 0           |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 40           | 39          | 55           | 114          | 37          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 32           | 22          | 35           | 72           | 31          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6            | 6           | 10           | 30           | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 10           | 21          | 14           | 31           | 5           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 559          | 588         | 672          | 1,395        | 691         |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 132          | 122         | 178          | 312          | 158         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 56           | 95          | 105          | 175          | 75          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 170          | 134         | 285          | 327          | 212         |
| CHILDREN                             | 495          | 404         | 654          | 959          | 535         |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |             |              |              |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 45           | 39          | 56           | 62           | 81          |
| CHILDREN                             | 76           | 72          | 87           | 120          | 111         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 682          | 687         | 982          | 1,646        | 812         |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 215          | 173         | 341          | 389          | 293         |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,318        | 1,281       | 1,696        | 2,961        | 1,570       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 25           | 29          | 38           | 94           | 35          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 70           | 87          | 54           | 207          | 61          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 1           | 1            | 3            | 3           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 18           | 17          | 9            | 41           | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 12           | 11          | 7            | 24           | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 7           | 3            | 16           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4            | 2           | 2            | 10           | 1           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 82           | 85          | 97           | 195          | 80          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 66           | 69          | 58           | 153          | 53          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 0            | 1            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 4            | 4           | 1            | 2            | 4           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,520      | \$2,036     | \$108        | \$997        | \$2,300     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 10          | 24           | 16           | 5           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$575        | \$5,750     | \$13,800     | \$9,200      | \$2,875     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>BARTON | SW<br>BATES | SW<br>BENTON | SW<br>CAMDEN | SW<br>CEDAR |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 20           | 30          | 56           | 84           | 29          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 8            | 14          | 30           | 34           | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 20           | 17          | 33           | 42           | 14          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 27           | 45          | 57           | 102          | 42          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 62           | 64          | 118          | 129          | 78          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 479          | 490         | 890          | 892          | 653         |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0            | 0           | 0            | 4            | 3           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6            | 13          | 14           | 27           | 22          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 0            | 17           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 2           | 3            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 1           | 3            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 2           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 19           | 14          | 31           | 7            | 21          |
| RCF-II                        | 10           | 3           | 16           | 1            | 4           |
| RCF-I                         | 9            | 11          | 15           | 6            | 17          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$4,255      | \$2,453     | \$6,702      | \$1,228      | \$3,753     |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,851      | \$792       | \$4,385      | \$292        | \$1,160     |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,404      | \$1,661     | \$2,317      | \$936        | \$2,593     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$0         | \$0          | \$0          | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 1            | 1            | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 2           | 1            | 2            | 3           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 0            | 0            | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$50        | \$0          | \$0          | \$11        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 1            | 0            | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$238       | \$541        | \$0          | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5            | 7           | 9            | 9            | 8           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 2           | 4            | 6            | 2           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 4            | 4           | 5            | 4            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 2           | 1            | 1            | 3           |
| PERSONS                       | 19           | 49          | 82           | 60           | 53          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 1            | 0            | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |             |              |              |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4            | 6           | 4            | 2            | 6           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 3           | 2            | 1            | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2            | 2           | 1            | 2            | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 2           | 1            | 0            | 2           |
| PERSONS                       | 35           | 52          | 112          | 94           | 113         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0           | 1            | 1            | 0           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 58           | 127         | 109          | 127          | 109         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 3           | 7            | 4            | 3           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |             |              |              |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1           | 0            | 3            | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>CHRISTIAN | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 189             | 15         | 50           | 55            | 594          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 126             | 8          | 31           | 35            | 409          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 53              | 5          | 12           | 10            | 161          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 63              | 6          | 21           | 12            | 233          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 2,165           | 281        | 653          | 726           | 7,877        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 549             | 99         | 180          | 156           | 1,640        |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 341             | 67         | 116          | 109           | 721          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 445             | 62         | 214          | 188           | 2,183        |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,355           | 234        | 560          | 503           | 6,446        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 117             | 17         | 49           | 46            | 459          |
| CHILDREN                             | 210             | 24         | 88           | 69            | 822          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 2,482           | 380        | 886          | 825           | 9,636        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 562             | 79         | 263          | 234           | 2,842        |
| CHILDREN                             | 4,620           | 705        | 1,597        | 1,563         | 17,506       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 114             | 15         | 54           | 36            | 526          |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 341             | 26         | 107          | 89            | 1,470        |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                              | 7               | 0          | 3            | 3             | 22           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 48              | 4          | 21           | 25            | 250          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 28              | 2          | 16           | 19            | 171          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 12              | 2          | 4            | 5             | 76           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 17              | 1          | 5            | 1             | 62           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 328             | 30         | 102          | 114           | 1,449        |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 290             | 21         | 87           | 56            | 1,193        |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| CASES                                | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 2            |
| PERSONS                              | 3               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$292           | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$136        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 11           |
| PERSONS                              | 5               | 1          | 2            | 1             | 28           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,022         | \$532      | \$846        | \$575         | \$12,251     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 8            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 1               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 2            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 18           |
| PERSONS                              | 25              | 2          | 9            | 3             | 120          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$14,375        | \$1,150    | \$4,600      | \$1,725       | \$68,966     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 1            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>CHRISTIAN | SW<br>DADE | SW<br>DALLAS | SW<br>DOUGLAS | SW<br>GREENE |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 84              | 19         | 41           | 36            | 640          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 47              | 9          | 24           | 24            | 275          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 47              | 6          | 19           | 8             | 342          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 108             | 16         | 47           | 33            | 761          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 163             | 43         | 78           | 91            | 851          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 1,088           | 258        | 715          | 731           | 7,160        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 10           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 23              | 6          | 11           | 10            | 207          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 42           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 34           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 9            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 2               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 94           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 7               | 0          | 0            | 2             | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3               | 0          | 0            | 2             | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 5               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 9            |
| PERSONS                       | 200             | 5          | 29           | 30            | 291          |
| RCF-II                        | 158             | 5          | 10           | 27            | 242          |
| RCF-I                         | 27              | 0          | 19           | 3             | 49           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 15              | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$55,274        | \$1,295    | \$5,015      | \$7,443       | \$75,890     |
| RCF-II                        | \$45,317        | \$1,295    | \$2,156      | \$6,975       | \$68,424     |
| RCF-I                         | \$4,107         | \$0        | \$2,859      | \$468         | \$7,486      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$5,850         | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3               | 0          | 1            | 1             | 8            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 4               | 0          | 3            | 2             | 20           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0               | 0          | 1            | 1             | 8            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0             | \$0        | \$175        | \$60          | \$550        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0               | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0             | \$0        | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 16              | 6          | 8            | 15            | 65           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6               | 4          | 4            | 6             | 41           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 7               | 4          | 3            | 7             | 40           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 10              | 0          | 5            | 2             | 40           |
| PERSONS                       | 108             | 21         | 79           | 57            | 482          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2               | 0          | 3            | 4             | 3            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                 |            |              |               |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 14              | 5          | 5            | 7             | 51           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1               | 1          | 1            | 0             | 30           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 9               | 6          | 4            | 6             | 28           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 9               | 0          | 3            | 1             | 29           |
| PERSONS                       | 152             | 28         | 68           | 91            | 774          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2               | 0          | 2            | 0             | 8            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 156             | 80         | 100          | 56            | 1,110        |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 9               | 0          | 4            | 6             | 42           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                 |            |              |               |              |
| PERSONS                       | 3               | 0          | 1            | 0             | 0            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 70          | 25            | 299          | 123           | 97             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 41          | 17            | 215          | 82            | 77             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 14          | 5             | 82           | 28            | 22             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 34          | 9             | 146          | 45            | 32             |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 828         | 359           | 5,377        | 1,762         | 1,713          |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 194         | 106           | 1,228        | 341           | 360            |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 97          | 48            | 325          | 156           | 126            |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 232         | 78            | 1,553        | 426           | 394            |
| CHILDREN                             | 654         | 215           | 4,169        | 1,407         | 1,017          |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |               |              |               |                |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 77          | 28            | 204          | 89            | 46             |
| CHILDREN                             | 139         | 48            | 312          | 200           | 83             |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,042       | 433           | 6,040        | 2,040         | 1,719          |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 309         | 106           | 1,757        | 515           | 440            |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,912       | 776           | 11,411       | 3,866         | 3,299          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 49          | 17            | 239          | 98            | 66             |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 108         | 39            | 786          | 216           | 199            |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                              | 3           | 0             | 7            | 2             | 2              |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0           | 0             | 1            | 1             | 1              |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9           | 9             | 149          | 38            | 39             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 6           | 10            | 91           | 29            | 30             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 3           | 2             | 56           | 5             | 15             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2           | 1             | 45           | 10            | 9              |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 100         | 42            | 788          | 287           | 239            |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 105         | 35            | 590          | 194           | 168            |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 2            | 0             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 1             | 3            | 1             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 1             | 6            | 1             | 2              |
| PERSONS                              | 3           | 1             | 23           | 10            | 3              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,444     | \$244         | \$11,267     | \$3,584       | \$1,292        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0             | 4            | 0             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0             | 1            | 1             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1           | 1             | 4            | 0             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 1             | 9            | 1             | 2              |
| PERSONS                              | 22          | 8             | 54           | 20            | 19             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$12,650    | \$4,600       | \$31,050     | \$11,500      | \$10,925       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0             | 1            | 1             | 0              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>HENRY | SW<br>HICKORY | SW<br>JASPER | SW<br>LACLEDE | SW<br>LAWRENCE |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 67          | 26            | 374          | 61            | 71             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 27          | 12            | 138          | 40            | 25             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 33          | 17            | 177          | 30            | 43             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 100         | 23            | 542          | 81            | 90             |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 149         | 72            | 602          | 171           | 191            |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 895         | 440           | 4,019        | 1,287         | 1,177          |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0           | 0             | 2            | 1             | 0              |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0           | 0             | 0            | 2             | 0              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 17          | 7             | 113          | 25            | 21             |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 0             | 6            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 0             | 6            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| PERSONS                       | 21          | 0             | 4            | 0             | 0              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2           | 1             | 4            | 5             | 1              |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2           | 0             | 2            | 3             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 1             | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0             | 4            | 3             | 1              |
| PERSONS                       | 54          | 2             | 159          | 89            | 37             |
| RCF-II                        | 38          | 2             | 107          | 51            | 34             |
| RCF-I                         | 16          | 0             | 52           | 38            | 3              |
| SNF/ICF                       | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$12,968    | \$584         | \$38,275     | \$20,032      | \$9,872        |
| RCF-II                        | \$10,472    | \$584         | \$30,403     | \$14,104      | \$9,406        |
| RCF-I                         | \$2,496     | \$0           | \$7,872      | \$5,928       | \$466          |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0           | \$0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0              |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 5           | 0             | 2            | 2             | 2              |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0             | 0            | 5             | 0              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$0           | \$0          | \$582         | \$0            |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0             | 1            | 0             | 1              |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$0           | \$63         | \$0           | \$58           |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 13          | 3             | 30           | 8             | 14             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 6           | 2             | 11           | 4             | 8              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 6           | 4             | 11           | 4             | 9              |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4           | 0             | 28           | 3             | 11             |
| PERSONS                       | 61          | 46            | 250          | 106           | 75             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0             | 2            | 1             | 3              |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |               |              |               |                |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5           | 3             | 15           | 6             | 13             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3           | 0             | 1            | 4             | 4              |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 3           | 4             | 6            | 4             | 10             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1           | 0             | 16           | 1             | 10             |
| PERSONS                       | 85          | 62            | 346          | 152           | 116            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 2             | 5            | 1             | 3              |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 147         | 50            | 553          | 130           | 187            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 6           | 3             | 21           | 7             | 8              |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |               |              |               |                |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MONITEAU | SW<br>MORGAN | SW<br>NEWTON |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 98             | 76           | 29             | 55           | 141          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 66             | 52           | 17             | 44           | 94           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 21             | 8            | 6              | 10           | 43           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 32             | 32           | 10             | 18           | 85           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,422          | 1,031        | 466            | 904          | 2,648        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 285            | 287          | 130            | 202          | 588          |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 56             | 219          | 50             | 131          | 232          |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 299            | 318          | 103            | 226          | 410          |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,133          | 849          | 294            | 666          | 1,118        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |                |              |                |              |              |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 64             | 66           | 29             | 56           | 84           |
| CHILDREN                             | 111            | 114          | 48             | 105          | 135          |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,504          | 1,357        | 544            | 1,022        | 2,428        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 363            | 384          | 132            | 282          | 494          |
| CHILDREN                             | 3,007          | 2,500        | 988            | 2,008        | 4,721        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 110            | 43           | 32             | 37           | 91           |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 173            | 122          | 60             | 107          | 349          |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 1            | 0              | 4            | 4            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 42             | 30           | 9              | 17           | 64           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 20             | 23           | 6              | 13           | 38           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 24             | 7            | 2              | 2            | 25           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 5              | 5            | 4              | 6            | 20           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 169            | 148          | 72             | 124          | 289          |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 126            | 132          | 53             | 91           | 264          |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CASES                                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                              | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 1            | 2              | 0            | 3            |
| PERSONS                              | 3              | 5            | 1              | 2            | 7            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$1,601        | \$2,090      | \$159          | \$858        | \$3,138      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2              | 1            | 2              | 2            | 4            |
| PERSONS                              | 14             | 7            | 2              | 5            | 28           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$8,050        | \$4,025      | \$1,150        | \$2,875      | \$16,100     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>MCDONALD | SW<br>MILLER | SW<br>MONITEAU | SW<br>MORGAN | SW<br>NEWTON |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 58             | 55           | 14             | 47           | 141          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 25             | 22           | 8              | 21           | 69           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 27             | 15           | 4              | 18           | 68           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 96             | 108          | 44             | 85           | 161          |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 112            | 124          | 44             | 91           | 216          |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 879            | 842          | 269            | 749          | 1,424        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 2              | 0            | 0              | 3            | 0            |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0              | 0            | 1              | 1            | 1            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 25             | 7            | 4              | 20           | 48           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2              | 2            | 0              | 2            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2              | 2            | 0              | 2            | 7            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0              | 0            | 0              | 1            | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 15             | 24           | 11             | 32           | 59           |
| RCF-II                        | 12             | 17           | 9              | 27           | 37           |
| RCF-I                         | 3              | 7            | 2              | 5            | 22           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$3,972        | \$5,938      | \$2,421        | \$8,129      | \$14,236     |
| RCF-II                        | \$3,504        | \$4,846      | \$2,109        | \$7,349      | \$10,804     |
| RCF-I                         | \$468          | \$1,092      | \$312          | \$780        | \$3,432      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0            | \$0          | \$0            | \$0          | \$0          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 4            | 0              | 0            | 1            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0              | 2            | 1              | 3            | 3            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 1            | 2              | 1            | 0            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$305        | \$57           | \$39         | \$0          |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0            | \$32         | \$0            | \$0          | \$593        |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5              | 10           | 3              | 10           | 17           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 3            | 2              | 4            | 11           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 8              | 5            | 0              | 2            | 10           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3              | 14           | 2              | 8            | 3            |
| PERSONS                       | 67             | 62           | 19             | 84           | 98           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0            | 2            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |                |              |                |              |              |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 6              | 4            | 3              | 6            | 12           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3              | 0            | 0              | 3            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 9              | 0            | 2              | 0            | 6            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 3              | 9            | 1              | 3            | 4            |
| PERSONS                       | 100            | 97           | 28             | 104          | 188          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0              | 2            | 1              | 2            | 6            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 89             | 131          | 95             | 127          | 288          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2              | 4            | 1              | 4            | 10           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |                |              |                |              |              |
| PERSONS                       | 1              | 1            | 0              | 0            | 0            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 27          | 86         | 26             | 63          | 169         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 19          | 69         | 18             | 47          | 103         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 5           | 12         | 5              | 19          | 46          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 8           | 30         | 10             | 21          | 64          |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 487         | 1,264      | 374            | 1,213       | 1,977       |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 103         | 249        | 93             | 344         | 543         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 54          | 155        | 35             | 128         | 204         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 125         | 387        | 126            | 221         | 350         |
| CHILDREN                             | 314         | 1,100      | 316            | 717         | 1,332       |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |             |            |                |             |             |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 35          | 104        | 20             | 63          | 85          |
| CHILDREN                             | 47          | 182        | 41             | 85          | 130         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| FAMILIES                             | 560         | 1,530      | 450            | 1,313       | 2,279       |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 160         | 491        | 146            | 284         | 435         |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,005       | 2,950      | 859            | 2,487       | 4,186       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 29          | 74         | 29             | 61          | 181         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 50          | 190        | 36             | 138         | 343         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 5          | 1              | 1           | 9           |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 1           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 2           |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 9           | 27         | 8              | 19          | 66          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 7           | 21         | 6              | 18          | 36          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 2           | 13         | 3              | 7           | 18          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2           | 7          | 3              | 3           | 22          |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 56          | 178        | 42             | 139         | 318         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 51          | 158        | 28             | 149         | 283         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| CASES                                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                              | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0          | 3              | 0           | 3           |
| PERSONS                              | 6           | 4          | 1              | 1           | 5           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$2,785     | \$1,736    | \$179          | \$575       | \$2,875     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 3           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0           | 0          | 3              | 0           | 3           |
| PERSONS                              | 8           | 15         | 4              | 21          | 27          |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,600     | \$8,625    | \$2,300        | \$12,075    | \$15,525    |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0           | 0          | 1              | 2           | 1           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>OZARK | SW<br>POLK | SW<br>ST CLAIR | SW<br>STONE | SW<br>TANEY |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 24          | 63         | 25             | 53          | 93          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 10          | 25         | 12             | 23          | 46          |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 15          | 37         | 13             | 13          | 60          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 29          | 101        | 42             | 61          | 136         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 56          | 152        | 75             | 112         | 167         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 494         | 1,025      | 472            | 786         | 1,132       |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0           | 0           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4           | 24         | 2              | 28          | 37          |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 15         | 0              | 0           | 23          |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0           | 3          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0           | 3          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| PERSONS                       | 7           | 83         | 2              | 31          | 44          |
| RCF-II                        | 7           | 71         | 2              | 13          | 26          |
| RCF-I                         | 0           | 12         | 0              | 18          | 17          |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$2,025     | \$22,078   | \$441          | \$6,060     | \$10,003    |
| RCF-II                        | \$2,025     | \$20,239   | \$441          | \$3,252     | \$7,317     |
| RCF-I                         | \$0         | \$1,839    | \$0            | \$2,808     | \$2,530     |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0         | \$0        | \$0            | \$0         | \$156       |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1           | 2          | 2              | 2           | 1           |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 1           | 3          | 0              | 0           | 1           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$5         | \$263      | \$0            | \$0         | \$10        |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 1          | 0              | 0           | 0           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0         | \$182      | \$0            | \$0         | \$0         |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2           | 3          | 9              | 11          | 27          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 2          | 6              | 8           | 5           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 2           | 1          | 0              | 5           | 13          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4           | 1          | 3              | 4           | 20          |
| PERSONS                       | 45          | 70         | 34             | 70          | 105         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0           | 0          | 1              | 0           | 1           |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |             |            |                |             |             |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 4           | 5          | 7              | 9           | 20          |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1           | 2          | 0              | 3           | 0           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1           | 1          | 4              | 9           | 11          |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4           | 2          | 3              | 2           | 18          |
| PERSONS                       | 113         | 104        | 63             | 132         | 144         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 3           | 1          | 1              | 1           | 0           |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 34          | 197        | 68             | 130         | 188         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 2           | 8          | 1              | 1           | 7           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |             |            |                |             |             |
| PERSONS                       | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0           | 0           |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | SW<br>WRIGHT | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>JACKSON |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 63           | 109           | 43           | 327        | 1,634         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 41           | 82            | 33           | 230        | 1,044         |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 13           | 28            | 8            | 93         | 395           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 16           | 27            | 10           | 122        | 726           |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 933          | 1,365         | 1,042        | 4,309      | 23,685        |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 218          | 293           | 252          | 1,026      | 5,352         |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 110          | 106           | 126          | 516        | 2,072         |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 201          | 291           | 307          | 1,138      | 9,723         |
| CHILDREN                             | 637          | 873           | 838          | 3,715      | 28,617        |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |               |              |            |               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 69           | 66            | 79           | 225        | 1,177         |
| CHILDREN                             | 109          | 150           | 131          | 483        | 2,247         |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,035        | 1,441         | 1,246        | 5,334      | 31,417        |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 270          | 357           | 386          | 1,363      | 10,900        |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,007        | 2,787         | 2,389        | 10,049     | 61,973        |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 51           | 77            | 46           | 244        | 1,689         |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 102          | 192           | 118          | 702        | 2,450         |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 2             | 1            | 11         | 48            |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 6             |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 21           | 37            | 26           | 131        | 595           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 17           | 27            | 25           | 86         | 375           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 7            | 8             | 6            | 45         | 311           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 8             | 3            | 30         | 153           |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 117          | 186           | 150          | 760        | 3,058         |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 86           | 156           | 84           | 580        | 2,220         |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 4             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| CASES                                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 8          | 60            |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 10         | 65            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0           | \$0          | \$272      | \$1,224       |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3          | 1             |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4          | 11            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 1             | 0            | 1          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 1            | 4          | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 1             | 0            | 3          | 21            |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 5             | 5            | 17         | 79            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$587        | \$1,741       | \$2,639      | \$8,612    | \$32,904      |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 2             |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4          | 16            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3          | 18            |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 1             | 0            | 5          | 40            |
| PERSONS                              | 7            | 10            | 10           | 66         | 475           |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$4,025      | \$5,750       | \$5,750      | \$37,916   | \$272,511     |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4          | 5             |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | SW<br>VERNON | SW<br>WEBSTER | SW<br>WRIGHT | KC<br>CLAY | KC<br>JACKSON |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 39           | 66            | 44           | 173        | 1,103         |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 22           | 15            | 13           | 98         | 529           |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 22           | 41            | 20           | 88         | 535           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 55           | 88            | 55           | 276        | 1,934         |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 114          | 103           | 152          | 418        | 1,914         |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 805          | 928           | 1,054        | 2,386      | 15,455        |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 1            | 1             | 0            | 1          | 4             |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3          | 3             |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 33           | 25            | 16           | 60         | 404           |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 13            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 10            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 3             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 3             |
| PERSONS                       | 23           | 1             | 1            | 75         | 334           |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0             |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 0             | 0            | 3          | 26            |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 1             | 1            | 6          | 28            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 1             |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2          | 7             |
| PERSONS                       | 34           | 28            | 5            | 186        | 775           |
| RCF-II                        | 26           | 22            | 5            | 167        | 487           |
| RCF-I                         | 8            | 5             | 0            | 19         | 211           |
| SNF-ICF                       | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0          | 77            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$8,196      | \$6,867       | \$1,460      | \$49,057   | \$198,732     |
| RCF-II                        | \$6,948      | \$5,899       | \$1,460      | \$46,211   | \$137,603     |
| RCF-I                         | \$1,248      | \$676         | \$0          | \$2,846    | \$32,009      |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$0          | \$292         | \$0          | \$0        | \$29,120      |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 1          | 17            |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 1            | 1             | 10           | 4          | 18            |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1             | 3            | 1          | 7             |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$12          | \$61         | \$5        | \$237         |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 1            | 0             | 0            | 0          | 10            |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$62         | \$0           | \$0          | \$0        | \$1,018       |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 1            | 15            | 25           | 32         | 199           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 1             | 4            | 18         | 75            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 4             | 8            | 14         | 127           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 12            | 14           | 20         | 124           |
| PERSONS                       | 34           | 93            | 84           | 162        | 1,081         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 2             | 0            | 3          | 18            |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |               |              |            |               |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 11            | 23           | 24         | 148           |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 3             | 3            | 3          | 47            |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 3             | 9            | 19         | 118           |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 7             | 14           | 16         | 88            |
| PERSONS                       | 75           | 103           | 106          | 274        | 1,543         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7          | 30            |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 285          | 163           | 125          | 772        | 3,009         |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 4            | 5             | 6            | 31         | 102           |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |               |              |            |               |
| PERSONS                       | 3            | 1             | 0            | 0          | 59            |



**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                      | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>*** MC+/MAF/TMA</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 96           | 324              | 330               | 1,158                  | 699                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 71           | 203              | 227               | 826                    | 491                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 18           | 80               | 77                | 189                    | 113                  |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 39           | 85               | 106               | 405                    | 249                  |
| <b>MC+</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN            | 1,100        | 4,488            | 3,874             | 22,059                 | 16,196               |
| CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN            | 292          | 1,287            | 799               | 5,826                  | 2,984                |
| CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN                | 184          | 629              | 326               | 2,146                  | 897                  |
| <b>MAF</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 319          | 1,606            | 1,285             | 8,934                  | 11,086               |
| CHILDREN                             | 1,016        | 3,982            | 3,581             | 24,206                 | 26,671               |
| <b>TMA</b>                           |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 73           | 424              | 277               | 1,586                  | 809                  |
| CHILDREN                             | 138          | 576              | 528               | 3,057                  | 1,658                |
| <b>TOTAL MC+/MAF/TMA</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| FAMILIES                             | 1,498        | 6,208            | 4,985             | 29,682                 | 23,399               |
| PARENTS/CARETAKERS                   | 392          | 2,030            | 1,562             | 10,520                 | 11,895               |
| CHILDREN                             | 2,730        | 10,962           | 9,108             | 57,294                 | 48,406               |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 62           | 371              | 257               | 1,560                  | 450                  |
| <b>*** NEWBORNS</b>                  | 156          | 808              | 808               | 2,715                  | 1,697                |
| <b>*** BCCT</b>                      |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                              | 0            | 17               | 10                | 75                     | 109                  |
| PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS      | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 10                     | 0                    |
| <b>*** MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN</b>    |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 27           | 109              | 115               | 438                    | 289                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 21           | 84               | 82                | 309                    | 213                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 6            | 41               | 36                | 163                    | 107                  |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 9            | 22               | 22                | 104                    | 84                   |
| MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN               | 214          | 797              | 743               | 2,626                  | 1,602                |
| EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH              | 138          | 608              | 583               | 1,894                  | 1,084                |
| <b>*** REFUGEE</b>                   |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 3                    |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 6                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 2                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 1                    |
| CASES                                | 1            | 0                | 0                 | 4                      | 87                   |
| PERSONS                              | 1            | 0                | 0                 | 5                      | 101                  |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$0          | \$0              | \$0               | \$272                  | \$1,186              |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 1                    |
| <b>*** SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND</b> |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 0            | 1                | 0                 | 6                      | 12                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 4                      | 2                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 1            | 3                | 0                 | 4                      | 14                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 2            | 1                | 1                 | 22                     | 11                   |
| PERSONS                              | 2            | 18               | 7                 | 144                    | 120                  |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$906        | \$8,838          | \$3,476           | \$71,293               | \$55,375             |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                | 1                 | 4                      | 2                    |
| <b>*** BLIND PENSION</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED                | 1            | 1                | 2                 | 14                     | 14                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED                | 0            | 1                | 1                 | 7                      | 1                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED                | 0            | 2                | 1                 | 7                      | 16                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING                 | 4            | 1                | 2                 | 31                     | 16                   |
| PERSONS                              | 11           | 69               | 83                | 445                    | 245                  |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                       | \$6,325      | \$39,675         | \$47,048          | \$255,875              | \$140,875            |
| CASES CLOSED                         | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 8                      | 3                    |

**TABLE 9**  
**MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 2007**

|                               | KC<br>PLATTE | STL<br>JEFFERSON | STL<br>ST CHARLES | STL<br>ST LOUIS COUNTY | STL<br>ST LOUIS CITY |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>*** MEDICAL ASSISTANCE</b> |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 56           | 221              | 169               | 860                    | 785                  |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 32           | 122              | 73                | 444                    | 404                  |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 42           | 106              | 102               | 361                    | 301                  |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 86           | 251              | 212               | 1,216                  | 1,015                |
| SPENDDOWN PERSONS             | 96           | 536              | 447               | 1,865                  | 1,246                |
| NON-SPENDDOWN PERSONS         | 597          | 3,202            | 2,272             | 15,344                 | 17,878               |
| TWHA NON-PREMIUM PERSONS      | 2            | 1                | 13                | 5                      | 4                    |
| TWHA PREMIUM PERSONS          | 1            | 0                | 12                | 3                      | 4                    |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 20           | 59               | 67                | 241                    | 337                  |
| <b>*** MACC</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 0            | 37               | 0                 | 42                     | 17                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 0            | 32               | 0                 | 38                     | 18                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 0            | 8                | 0                 | 3                      | 4                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 3                      | 2                    |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 51               | 44                | 314                    | 34                   |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 2                      | 0                    |
| <b>*** NURSING CARE</b>       |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 5            | 6                | 3                 | 24                     | 18                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 3            | 7                | 5                 | 16                     | 13                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 4                | 1                 | 4                      | 3                    |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 4            | 5                | 6                 | 17                     | 11                   |
| PERSONS                       | 78           | 354              | 114               | 538                    | 689                  |
| RCF-II                        | 47           | 209              | 79                | 441                    | 571                  |
| RCF-I                         | 30           | 139              | 34                | 82                     | 115                  |
| SNF-ICF                       | 1            | 6                | 1                 | 15                     | 3                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$18,330     | \$81,647         | \$26,761          | \$141,697              | \$179,658            |
| RCF-II                        | \$13,619     | \$58,055         | \$21,206          | \$123,725              | \$161,201            |
| RCF-I                         | \$4,555      | \$21,252         | \$5,165           | \$12,356               | \$17,287             |
| SNF/ICF                       | \$156        | \$2,340          | \$390             | \$5,616                | \$1,170              |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 11               | 0                 | 6                      | 11                   |
| <b>*** SSI ONLY</b>           | 0            | 5                | 2                 | 83                     | 125                  |
| <b>*** SSI-SP</b>             |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 11                     | 26                   |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$0              | \$0               | \$318                  | \$1,415              |
| <b>*** SP ONLY</b>            |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 1                | 1                 | 3                      | 3                    |
| TOTAL PAYMENTS                | \$0          | \$61             | \$37              | \$134                  | \$147                |
| <b>*** QMB</b>                |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 3            | 38               | 36                | 110                    | 46                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 2            | 22               | 17                | 45                     | 29                   |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 5            | 19               | 17                | 75                     | 19                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 0            | 12               | 15                | 63                     | 20                   |
| PERSONS                       | 35           | 203              | 283               | 1,085                  | 749                  |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 0            | 6                | 3                 | 14                     | 11                   |
| <b>*** SLMB</b>               |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED         | 2            | 25               | 20                | 39                     | 13                   |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED         | 1            | 10               | 7                 | 22                     | 6                    |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED         | 1            | 14               | 9                 | 13                     | 12                   |
| APPLICATIONS PENDING          | 1            | 7                | 7                 | 15                     | 3                    |
| PERSONS                       | 50           | 303              | 303               | 1,067                  | 709                  |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 1            | 3                | 4                 | 16                     | 10                   |
| <b>*** VENDOR CASES</b>       |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 156          | 868              | 579               | 4,912                  | 1,751                |
| CASES CLOSED                  | 5            | 35               | 14                | 145                    | 59                   |
| <b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>        |              |                  |                   |                        |                      |
| PERSONS                       | 0            | 0                | 0                 | 0                      | 2                    |

**TABLE 10  
MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |              | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS |                |              |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| ANDREW         | 29         | 9          | 7          | 43.8%            | 16             | 10                              | 5          | 1            | 6.3%           | 16           |
| ATCHISON       | 12         | 8          | 1          | 11.1%            | 9              | 7                               | 2          | 0            | 0.0%           | 12           |
| BUCHANAN       | 540        | 344        | 272        | 44.7%            | 616            | 326                             | 249        | 41           | 6.7%           | 16           |
| CALDWELL       | 20         | 14         | 8          | 36.4%            | 22             | 13                              | 5          | 4            | 18.2%          | 15           |
| CARROLL        | 22         | 19         | 7          | 26.9%            | 26             | 15                              | 9          | 2            | 7.7%           | 14           |
| CASS           | 193        | 121        | 45         | 27.1%            | 166            | 98                              | 49         | 19           | 11.4%          | 15           |
| CHARITON       | 13         | 7          | 5          | 41.7%            | 12             | 8                               | 3          | 1            | 8.3%           | 12           |
| CLINTON        | 40         | 29         | 14         | 32.6%            | 43             | 24                              | 13         | 6            | 14.0%          | 20           |
| COOPER         | 22         | 15         | 2          | 11.8%            | 17             | 10                              | 5          | 2            | 11.8%          | 13           |
| DAVISS         | 12         | 10         | 4          | 28.6%            | 14             | 7                               | 5          | 2            | 14.3%          | 17           |
| DE KALB        | 15         | 15         | 1          | 6.3%             | 16             | 10                              | 6          | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
| GENTRY         | 17         | 7          | 5          | 41.7%            | 12             | 9                               | 2          | 1            | 8.3%           | 9            |
| GRUNDY         | 24         | 17         | 7          | 29.2%            | 24             | 12                              | 9          | 3            | 12.5%          | 18           |
| HARRISON       | 24         | 12         | 6          | 33.3%            | 18             | 11                              | 3          | 4            | 22.2%          | 16           |
| HOLT           | 13         | 12         | 3          | 20.0%            | 15             | 7                               | 8          | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
| JOHNSON        | 92         | 63         | 39         | 38.2%            | 102            | 41                              | 49         | 12           | 11.8%          | 19           |
| LAFAYETTE      | 68         | 52         | 19         | 26.8%            | 71             | 43                              | 22         | 6            | 8.5%           | 15           |
| LINN           | 42         | 29         | 16         | 35.6%            | 45             | 28                              | 16         | 1            | 2.2%           | 12           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 32         | 17         | 9          | 34.6%            | 26             | 10                              | 13         | 3            | 11.5%          | 17           |
| MERCER         | 9          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0            | 0.0%           | 6            |
| NODAWAY        | 23         | 15         | 5          | 25.0%            | 20             | 14                              | 5          | 1            | 5.0%           | 10           |
| PETTIS         | 147        | 89         | 35         | 28.2%            | 124            | 71                              | 44         | 9            | 7.3%           | 15           |
| PUTNAM         | 11         | 11         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 7                               | 6          | 2            | 13.3%          | 16           |
| RAY            | 43         | 25         | 6          | 19.4%            | 31             | 22                              | 7          | 2            | 6.5%           | 10           |
| SALINE         | 75         | 45         | 22         | 32.8%            | 67             | 45                              | 16         | 6            | 9.0%           | 12           |
| SULLIVAN       | 15         | 12         | 7          | 36.8%            | 19             | 9                               | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
| WORTH          | 10         | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 7                               | 2          | 0            | 0.0%           | 6            |
| NW TOTAL       | 1,563      | 1,010      | 551        | 35.5%            | 1,561          | 870                             | 563        | 128          | 8.2%           | 15           |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| ADAIR          | 52         | 36         | 16         | 30.8%            | 52             | 29                              | 16         | 7            | 13.5%          | 15           |
| AUDRAIN        | 63         | 39         | 15         | 27.8%            | 54             | 25                              | 17         | 12           | 22.2%          | 21           |
| BOONE          | 311        | 211        | 69         | 25.4%            | 280            | 166                             | 96         | 18           | 6.6%           | 14           |
| CALLAWAY       | 87         | 50         | 21         | 29.6%            | 71             | 42                              | 26         | 3            | 4.2%           | 14           |
| CLARK          | 23         | 19         | 2          | 9.5%             | 21             | 13                              | 6          | 2            | 9.5%           | 14           |
| COLE           | 131        | 93         | 38         | 29.0%            | 131            | 69                              | 34         | 28           | 21.4%          | 22           |
| FRANKLIN       | 169        | 105        | 52         | 33.1%            | 157            | 75                              | 65         | 17           | 10.8%          | 18           |
| GASCONADE      | 24         | 17         | 4          | 19.0%            | 21             | 16                              | 5          | 0            | 0.0%           | 9            |
| HOWARD         | 17         | 16         | 0          | 0.0%             | 16             | 13                              | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 9            |
| KNOX           | 6          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0            | 0.0%           | 4            |
| LEWIS          | 23         | 18         | 5          | 21.7%            | 23             | 13                              | 9          | 1            | 4.3%           | 16           |
| LINCOLN        | 101        | 72         | 22         | 23.4%            | 94             | 68                              | 22         | 4            | 4.3%           | 10           |
| MACON          | 28         | 24         | 8          | 25.0%            | 32             | 21                              | 10         | 1            | 3.1%           | 11           |
| MARION         | 71         | 44         | 20         | 31.3%            | 64             | 33                              | 20         | 11           | 17.2%          | 17           |
| MONROE         | 25         | 10         | 6          | 37.5%            | 16             | 7                               | 6          | 3            | 18.8%          | 17           |
| MONTGOMERY     | 30         | 15         | 6          | 28.6%            | 21             | 14                              | 5          | 2            | 9.5%           | 13           |
| OSAGE          | 20         | 16         | 1          | 5.9%             | 17             | 14                              | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 7            |
| PIKE           | 42         | 25         | 6          | 19.4%            | 31             | 15                              | 12         | 4            | 12.9%          | 17           |
| RALLS          | 24         | 9          | 8          | 47.1%            | 17             | 11                              | 3          | 3            | 17.6%          | 14           |
| RANDOLPH       | 64         | 41         | 14         | 25.5%            | 55             | 35                              | 15         | 5            | 9.1%           | 14           |
| SCHUYLER       | 15         | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 5                               | 4          | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
| SCOTLAND       | 10         | 9          | 1          | 10.0%            | 10             | 9                               | 0          | 1            | 10.0%          | 5            |
| SHELBY         | 12         | 11         | 7          | 38.9%            | 18             | 11                              | 7          | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
| WARREN         | 60         | 48         | 11         | 18.6%            | 59             | 41                              | 15         | 3            | 5.1%           | 9            |
| NE TOTAL       | 1,408      | 939        | 334        | 26.4%            | 1,273          | 749                             | 399        | 125          | 9.9%           | 15           |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |              |                |              |
| BOLLINGER      | 34         | 23         | 8          | 25.8%            | 31             | 22                              | 6          | 3            | 9.7%           | 13           |
| BUTLER         | 140        | 99         | 28         | 22.0%            | 127            | 84                              | 36         | 7            | 5.5%           | 11           |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 112        | 84         | 24         | 22.2%            | 108            | 48                              | 48         | 12           | 11.1%          | 18           |
| CARTER         | 32         | 16         | 3          | 15.8%            | 19             | 19                              | 0          | 0            | 0.0%           | 2            |
| CRAWFORD       | 85         | 53         | 19         | 26.4%            | 72             | 43                              | 27         | 2            | 2.8%           | 12           |
| DENT           | 39         | 27         | 7          | 20.6%            | 34             | 26                              | 7          | 1            | 2.9%           | 8            |
| DUNKLIN        | 140        | 95         | 31         | 24.6%            | 126            | 89                              | 29         | 8            | 6.3%           | 12           |
| HOWELL         | 147        | 70         | 41         | 36.9%            | 111            | 72                              | 33         | 6            | 5.4%           | 17           |

**TABLE 10  
MC+ AND MAF APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |              | % OVER 30 DAYS | AVERAGE DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16-30 DAYS | OVER 30 DAYS |                |              |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 30         | 27         | 8          | 22.9%            | 35             | 23                              | 10         | 2            | 5.7%           | 13           |
|            | MADISON         | 18         | 15         | 4          | 21.1%            | 19             | 12                              | 6          | 1            | 5.3%           | 14           |
|            | MARIES          | 11         | 11         | 1          | 8.3%             | 12             | 9                               | 3          | 0            | 0.0%           | 9            |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 34         | 33         | 7          | 17.5%            | 40             | 24                              | 15         | 1            | 2.5%           | 13           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 56         | 46         | 10         | 17.9%            | 56             | 31                              | 21         | 4            | 7.1%           | 15           |
|            | OREGON          | 33         | 14         | 6          | 30.0%            | 20             | 15                              | 4          | 1            | 5.0%           | 9            |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 74         | 55         | 13         | 19.1%            | 68             | 50                              | 17         | 1            | 1.5%           | 10           |
|            | PERRY           | 26         | 22         | 6          | 21.4%            | 28             | 19                              | 6          | 3            | 10.7%          | 10           |
|            | PHELPS          | 116        | 86         | 26         | 23.2%            | 112            | 64                              | 41         | 7            | 6.3%           | 15           |
|            | PULASKI         | 110        | 67         | 26         | 28.0%            | 93             | 46                              | 37         | 10           | 10.8%          | 18           |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 19         | 17         | 0          | 0.0%             | 17             | 15                              | 1          | 1            | 5.9%           | 9            |
|            | RIPLEY          | 65         | 44         | 10         | 18.5%            | 54             | 45                              | 9          | 0            | 0.0%           | 6            |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 176        | 126        | 37         | 22.7%            | 163            | 112                             | 38         | 13           | 8.0%           | 12           |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 35         | 25         | 4          | 13.8%            | 29             | 19                              | 5          | 5            | 17.2%          | 12           |
|            | SCOTT           | 116        | 105        | 16         | 13.2%            | 121            | 71                              | 45         | 5            | 4.1%           | 14           |
|            | SHANNON         | 20         | 11         | 3          | 21.4%            | 14             | 10                              | 2          | 2            | 14.3%          | 11           |
|            | STODDARD        | 86         | 59         | 18         | 23.4%            | 77             | 51                              | 20         | 6            | 7.8%           | 13           |
|            | TEXAS           | 75         | 53         | 21         | 28.4%            | 74             | 46                              | 26         | 2            | 2.7%           | 14           |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 73         | 50         | 13         | 20.6%            | 63             | 49                              | 9          | 5            | 7.9%           | 10           |
|            | WAYNE           | 61         | 33         | 15         | 31.3%            | 48             | 24                              | 16         | 8            | 16.7%          | 15           |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,963      | 1,366      | 405        | 22.9%            | 1,771          | 1,138                           | 517        | 116          | 6.5%           | 13           |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 116        | 76         | 23         | 23.2%            | 99             | 66                              | 31         | 2            | 2.0%           | 11           |
|            | BARTON          | 40         | 32         | 6          | 15.8%            | 38             | 30                              | 5          | 3            | 7.9%           | 9            |
|            | BATES           | 39         | 22         | 6          | 21.4%            | 28             | 13                              | 14         | 1            | 3.6%           | 14           |
|            | BENTON          | 55         | 35         | 10         | 22.2%            | 45             | 37                              | 4          | 4            | 8.9%           | 7            |
|            | CAMDEN          | 114        | 72         | 30         | 29.4%            | 102            | 62                              | 33         | 7            | 6.9%           | 14           |
|            | CEDAR           | 37         | 31         | 6          | 16.2%            | 37             | 30                              | 7          | 0            | 0.0%           | 8            |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 189        | 126        | 53         | 29.6%            | 179            | 102                             | 62         | 15           | 8.4%           | 14           |
|            | DADE            | 15         | 8          | 5          | 38.5%            | 13             | 11                              | 2          | 0            | 0.0%           | 9            |
|            | DALLAS          | 50         | 31         | 12         | 27.9%            | 43             | 28                              | 13         | 2            | 4.7%           | 12           |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 55         | 35         | 10         | 22.2%            | 45             | 36                              | 8          | 1            | 2.2%           | 7            |
|            | GREENE          | 594        | 409        | 161        | 28.7%            | 570            | 290                             | 213        | 67           | 12.0%          | 17           |
|            | HENRY           | 70         | 41         | 14         | 25.5%            | 55             | 27                              | 28         | 0            | 0.0%           | 16           |
|            | HICKORY         | 25         | 17         | 5          | 22.7%            | 22             | 14                              | 5          | 3            | 13.6%          | 14           |
|            | JASPER          | 299        | 215        | 82         | 27.6%            | 297            | 170                             | 81         | 46           | 15.5%          | 16           |
|            | LACLEDE         | 123        | 82         | 28         | 25.5%            | 110            | 67                              | 37         | 6            | 5.5%           | 14           |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 97         | 77         | 22         | 22.2%            | 99             | 61                              | 32         | 6            | 6.1%           | 13           |
|            | MCDONALD        | 98         | 66         | 21         | 24.1%            | 87             | 48                              | 31         | 8            | 9.2%           | 15           |
|            | MILLER          | 76         | 52         | 8          | 13.3%            | 60             | 43                              | 11         | 6            | 10.0%          | 13           |
|            | MONITEAU        | 29         | 17         | 6          | 26.1%            | 23             | 15                              | 4          | 4            | 17.4%          | 20           |
|            | MORGAN          | 55         | 44         | 10         | 18.5%            | 54             | 36                              | 14         | 4            | 7.4%           | 12           |
|            | NEWTON          | 141        | 94         | 43         | 31.4%            | 137            | 55                              | 63         | 19           | 13.9%          | 19           |
|            | OZARK           | 27         | 19         | 5          | 20.8%            | 24             | 15                              | 9          | 0            | 0.0%           | 11           |
|            | POLK            | 86         | 69         | 12         | 14.8%            | 81             | 50                              | 23         | 8            | 9.9%           | 14           |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 26         | 18         | 5          | 21.7%            | 23             | 13                              | 10         | 0            | 0.0%           | 13           |
|            | STONE           | 63         | 47         | 19         | 28.8%            | 66             | 40                              | 18         | 8            | 12.1%          | 15           |
|            | TANEY           | 169        | 103        | 46         | 30.9%            | 149            | 72                              | 60         | 17           | 11.4%          | 18           |
|            | VERNON          | 63         | 41         | 13         | 24.1%            | 54             | 44                              | 8          | 2            | 3.7%           | 7            |
|            | WEBSTER         | 109        | 82         | 28         | 25.5%            | 110            | 81                              | 24         | 5            | 4.5%           | 10           |
|            | WRIGHT          | 43         | 33         | 8          | 19.5%            | 41             | 31                              | 8          | 2            | 4.9%           | 9            |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 2,903      | 1,994      | 697        | 26.0%            | 2,691          | 1,587                           | 858        | 246          | 9.2%           | 14           |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 327        | 230        | 93         | 29.1%            | 323            | 178                             | 108        | 37           | 11.6%          | 16           |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,634      | 1,044      | 395        | 27.7%            | 1,439          | 716                             | 538        | 185          | 13.0%          | 18           |
|            | PLATTE          | 96         | 71         | 18         | 20.2%            | 89             | 54                              | 28         | 7            | 7.9%           | 14           |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 2,057      | 1,345      | 506        | 27.6%            | 1,851          | 948                             | 674        | 229          | 12.5%          | 17           |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 324        | 203        | 80         | 29.4%            | 283            | 193                             | 77         | 13           | 4.8%           | 12           |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 330        | 227        | 77         | 25.3%            | 304            | 180                             | 80         | 44           | 14.5%          | 16           |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,158      | 826        | 189        | 18.8%            | 1,015          | 640                             | 248        | 127          | 12.6%          | 15           |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 699        | 491        | 113        | 18.9%            | 604            | 417                             | 114        | 73           | 12.2%          | 12           |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 2,511      | 1,747      | 459        | 21.0%            | 2,206          | 1,430                           | 519        | 257          | 11.8%          | 14           |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 12,405     | 8,401      | 2,952      | 26.2%            | 11,353         | 6,722                           | 3,530      | 1,101        | 9.8%           | 15           |



**TABLE 11**  
**MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |                 | % OVER 15 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 15 DAYS OR LESS                 | 16 DAYS OR MORE |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 10         | 9          | 1          | 10.0%            | 10             | 10                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 141        | 93         | 53         | 36.3%            | 146            | 133                             | 13              | 8.9%           |
|           | CALDWELL       | 8          | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 7                               | 1               | 12.5%          |
|           | CARROLL        | 5          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | CASS           | 59         | 44         | 18         | 29.0%            | 62             | 57                              | 5               | 8.1%           |
|           | CHARITON       | 2          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | CLINTON        | 13         | 12         | 4          | 25.0%            | 16             | 13                              | 3               | 18.8%          |
|           | COOPER         | 15         | 13         | 1          | 7.1%             | 14             | 12                              | 2               | 14.3%          |
|           | DAVISS         | 10         | 9          | 3          | 25.0%            | 12             | 12                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 5          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 7                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | ENTRY          | 3          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 1               | 20.0%          |
|           | GRUNDY         | 7          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 6                               | 1               | 14.3%          |
|           | HARRISON       | 3          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 6                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 5          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 36         | 35         | 10         | 22.2%            | 45             | 42                              | 3               | 6.7%           |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 22         | 10         | 7          | 41.2%            | 17             | 17                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | LINN           | 11         | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 10                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 11         | 8          | 3          | 27.3%            | 11             | 11                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | MERCER         | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 9          | 7          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 7                               | 2               | 22.2%          |
|           | PETTIS         | 61         | 29         | 22         | 43.1%            | 51             | 46                              | 5               | 9.8%           |
|           | PUTNAM         | 3          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | RAY            | 6          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 7                               | 1               | 12.5%          |
|           | SALINE         | 19         | 17         | 12         | 41.4%            | 29             | 25                              | 4               | 13.8%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 12         | 9          | 5          | 35.7%            | 14             | 13                              | 1               | 7.1%           |
|           | WORTH          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 483        | 352        | 163        | 31.7%            | 515            | 473                             | 42              | 8.2%           |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 18         | 11         | 10         | 47.6%            | 21             | 20                              | 1               | 4.8%           |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 16         | 13         | 6          | 31.6%            | 19             | 16                              | 3               | 15.8%          |
|           | BOONE          | 98         | 68         | 34         | 33.3%            | 102            | 91                              | 11              | 10.8%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 22         | 22         | 8          | 26.7%            | 30             | 26                              | 4               | 13.3%          |
|           | CLARK          | 5          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 7                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 53         | 42         | 18         | 30.0%            | 60             | 53                              | 7               | 11.7%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 54         | 47         | 21         | 30.9%            | 68             | 60                              | 8               | 11.8%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 10         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 11                              | 1               | 8.3%           |
|           | HOWARD         | 6          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 6                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1               | 33.3%          |
|           | LINCOLN        | 30         | 26         | 9          | 25.7%            | 35             | 32                              | 3               | 8.6%           |
|           | MACON          | 11         | 10         | 2          | 16.7%            | 12             | 12                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 29         | 23         | 8          | 25.8%            | 31             | 28                              | 3               | 9.7%           |
|           | MONROE         | 8          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 6                               | 1               | 14.3%          |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 8          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 8                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | OSAGE          | 5          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | PIKE           | 13         | 8          | 8          | 50.0%            | 16             | 12                              | 4               | 25.0%          |
|           | RALLS          | 8          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 6                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 21         | 20         | 1          | 4.8%             | 21             | 19                              | 2               | 9.5%           |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | SHELBY         | 4          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 22         | 15         | 4          | 21.1%            | 19             | 15                              | 4               | 21.1%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 451        | 354        | 142        | 28.6%            | 496            | 443                             | 53              | 10.7%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 15         | 12         | 3          | 20.0%            | 15             | 13                              | 2               | 13.3%          |
|           | BUTLER         | 40         | 29         | 9          | 23.7%            | 38             | 35                              | 3               | 7.9%           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 60         | 40         | 16         | 28.6%            | 56             | 49                              | 7               | 12.5%          |
|           | CARTER         | 7          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 18         | 17         | 7          | 29.2%            | 24             | 24                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | DENT           | 13         | 9          | 3          | 25.0%            | 12             | 12                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 42         | 23         | 16         | 41.0%            | 39             | 39                              | 0               | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWELL         | 43         | 31         | 7          | 18.4%            | 38             | 35                              | 3               | 7.9%           |

**TABLE 11  
MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | #<br>RECEIVED | #<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTED | PERCENT<br>REJECTED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | DAYS FOR<br>APPLICATION RESOLUTION |                    | % OVER<br>15 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|            |                 |               |               |               |                     |                   | 15 DAYS<br>OR LESS                 | 16 DAYS<br>OR MORE |                   |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 7             | 7             | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 6                                  | 1                  | 14.3%             |
|            | MADISON         | 11            | 13            | 1             | 7.1%                | 14                | 14                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | MARIES          | 8             | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 9                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 16            | 14            | 5             | 26.3%               | 19                | 19                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 23            | 22            | 4             | 15.4%               | 26                | 23                                 | 3                  | 11.5%             |
|            | OREGON          | 12            | 8             | 2             | 20.0%               | 10                | 10                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 21            | 16            | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 20                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | PERRY           | 12            | 11            | 4             | 26.7%               | 15                | 14                                 | 1                  | 6.7%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 50            | 31            | 11            | 26.2%               | 42                | 39                                 | 3                  | 7.1%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 34            | 22            | 16            | 42.1%               | 38                | 37                                 | 1                  | 2.6%              |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 2             | 1             | 1             | 50.0%               | 2                 | 2                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 16            | 14            | 0             | 0.0%                | 14                | 14                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 70            | 58            | 17            | 22.7%               | 75                | 71                                 | 4                  | 5.3%              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 12            | 9             | 3             | 25.0%               | 12                | 9                                  | 3                  | 25.0%             |
|            | SCOTT           | 42            | 38            | 13            | 25.5%               | 51                | 48                                 | 3                  | 5.9%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 8             | 7             | 0             | 0.0%                | 7                 | 7                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 28            | 22            | 5             | 18.5%               | 27                | 27                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | TEXAS           | 22            | 19            | 3             | 13.6%               | 22                | 22                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 30            | 21            | 8             | 27.6%               | 29                | 28                                 | 1                  | 3.4%              |
|            | WAYNE           | 8             | 3             | 2             | 40.0%               | 5                 | 5                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 670           | 508           | 163           | 24.3%               | 671               | 636                                | 35                 | 5.2%              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 35            | 25            | 20            | 44.4%               | 45                | 42                                 | 3                  | 6.7%              |
|            | BARTON          | 18            | 12            | 1             | 7.7%                | 13                | 13                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | BATES           | 17            | 11            | 7             | 38.9%               | 18                | 17                                 | 1                  | 5.6%              |
|            | BENTON          | 9             | 7             | 3             | 30.0%               | 10                | 8                                  | 2                  | 20.0%             |
|            | CAMDEN          | 41            | 24            | 16            | 40.0%               | 40                | 39                                 | 1                  | 2.5%              |
|            | CEDAR           | 8             | 5             | 3             | 37.5%               | 8                 | 8                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 48            | 28            | 12            | 30.0%               | 40                | 36                                 | 4                  | 10.0%             |
|            | DADE            | 4             | 2             | 2             | 50.0%               | 4                 | 4                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 21            | 16            | 4             | 20.0%               | 20                | 18                                 | 2                  | 10.0%             |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 25            | 19            | 5             | 20.8%               | 24                | 24                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | GREENE          | 250           | 171           | 76            | 30.8%               | 247               | 231                                | 16                 | 6.5%              |
|            | HENRY           | 9             | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 9                                  | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 9             | 10            | 2             | 16.7%               | 12                | 12                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | JASPER          | 149           | 91            | 56            | 38.1%               | 147               | 111                                | 36                 | 24.5%             |
|            | LACLEDE         | 38            | 29            | 5             | 14.7%               | 34                | 32                                 | 2                  | 5.9%              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 39            | 30            | 15            | 33.3%               | 45                | 37                                 | 8                  | 17.8%             |
|            | MCDONALD        | 42            | 20            | 24            | 54.5%               | 44                | 41                                 | 3                  | 6.8%              |
|            | MILLER          | 30            | 23            | 7             | 23.3%               | 30                | 27                                 | 3                  | 10.0%             |
|            | MONITEAU        | 9             | 6             | 2             | 25.0%               | 8                 | 6                                  | 2                  | 25.0%             |
|            | MORGAN          | 17            | 13            | 2             | 13.3%               | 15                | 15                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 64            | 38            | 25            | 39.7%               | 63                | 50                                 | 13                 | 20.6%             |
|            | OZARK           | 9             | 7             | 2             | 22.2%               | 9                 | 8                                  | 1                  | 11.1%             |
|            | POLK            | 27            | 21            | 13            | 38.2%               | 34                | 28                                 | 6                  | 17.6%             |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 8             | 6             | 3             | 33.3%               | 9                 | 8                                  | 1                  | 11.1%             |
|            | STONE           | 19            | 18            | 7             | 28.0%               | 25                | 25                                 | 0                  | 0.0%              |
|            | TANEY           | 66            | 36            | 18            | 33.3%               | 54                | 48                                 | 6                  | 11.1%             |
|            | VERNON          | 21            | 17            | 7             | 29.2%               | 24                | 23                                 | 1                  | 4.2%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 37            | 27            | 8             | 22.9%               | 35                | 33                                 | 2                  | 5.7%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 26            | 25            | 6             | 19.4%               | 31                | 28                                 | 3                  | 9.7%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,095         | 743           | 354           | 32.3%               | 1,097             | 981                                | 116                | 10.6%             |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 131           | 86            | 45            | 34.4%               | 131               | 119                                | 12                 | 9.2%              |
|            | JACKSON         | 595           | 375           | 311           | 46.3%               | 686               | 566                                | 120                | 17.9%             |
|            | PLATTE          | 27            | 21            | 6             | 22.2%               | 27                | 25                                 | 2                  | 7.4%              |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 753           | 482           | 362           | 43.6%               | 844               | 710                                | 134                | 16.1%             |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 109           | 84            | 41            | 32.8%               | 125               | 119                                | 6                  | 4.8%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 115           | 82            | 36            | 30.5%               | 118               | 111                                | 7                  | 5.9%              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 438           | 309           | 163           | 35.1%               | 472               | 399                                | 73                 | 15.7%             |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 289           | 213           | 107           | 33.4%               | 320               | 267                                | 53                 | 16.6%             |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 951           | 688           | 347           | 33.8%               | 1,035             | 896                                | 139                | 13.5%             |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 4,403         | 3,127         | 1,531         | 33.0%               | 4,658             | 4,139                              | 519                | 11.2%             |

**TABLE 12**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|-----------|----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 0  | 298                                | 69               | 0   | 18                                      | 385                            |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0  | 136                                | 47               | 0   | 7                                       | 190                            |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 2  | 3,617                              | 416              | 0   | 109                                     | 4,144                          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 0  | 268                                | 44               | 0   | 6                                       | 318                            |
|           | CARROLL        | 0  | 342                                | 66               | 0   | 22                                      | 430                            |
|           | CASS           | 3  | 2,332                              | 409              | 0   | 111                                     | 2,855                          |
|           | CHARITON       | 0  | 197                                | 35               | 0   | 15                                      | 247                            |
|           | CLINTON        | 0  | 441                                | 73               | 0   | 20                                      | 534                            |
|           | COOPER         | 0  | 470                                | 108              | 0   | 20                                      | 598                            |
|           | DAVISS         | 0  | 288                                | 43               | 0   | 10                                      | 341                            |
|           | DE KALB        | 0  | 271                                | 38               | 0   | 7                                       | 316                            |
|           | GENTRY         | 0  | 150                                | 47               | 0   | 10                                      | 207                            |
|           | GRUNDY         | 0  | 356                                | 43               | 0   | 12                                      | 411                            |
|           | HARRISON       | 0  | 332                                | 67               | 0   | 25                                      | 424                            |
|           | HOLT           | 0  | 142                                | 39               | 0   | 9                                       | 190                            |
|           | JOHNSON        | 0  | 1,211                              | 172              | 0   | 49                                      | 1,432                          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 0  | 1,067                              | 167              | 0   | 36                                      | 1,270                          |
|           | LINN           | 0  | 442                                | 61               | 0   | 22                                      | 525                            |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 0  | 464                                | 76               | 0   | 19                                      | 559                            |
|           | MERCER         | 0  | 105                                | 31               | 0   | 7                                       | 143                            |
|           | NODAWAY        | 0  | 318                                | 73               | 0   | 14                                      | 405                            |
|           | PETTIS         | 0  | 1,761                              | 236              | 0   | 79                                      | 2,076                          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0  | 155                                | 55               | 0   | 3                                       | 213                            |
|           | RAY            | 0  | 659                                | 102              | 0   | 16                                      | 777                            |
|           | SALINE         | 0  | 872                                | 143              | 0   | 27                                      | 1,042                          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 0  | 289                                | 40               | 0   | 8                                       | 337                            |
|           | WORTH          | 0  | 76                                 | 16               | 0   | 4                                       | 96                             |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 5  | 17,059                             | 2,716            | 0   | 685                                     | 20,465                         |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 0  | 672                                | 125              | 0   | 26                                      | 823                            |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 0  | 901                                | 127              | 0   | 39                                      | 1,067                          |
|           | BOONE          | 0  | 3,997                              | 577              | 0   | 128                                     | 4,702                          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 0  | 1,195                              | 204              | 0   | 40                                      | 1,439                          |
|           | CLARK          | 0  | 265                                | 57               | 0   | 25                                      | 347                            |
|           | COLE           | 0  | 1,903                              | 219              | 0   | 51                                      | 2,173                          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 1  | 2,201                              | 423              | 0   | 85                                      | 2,710                          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 0  | 396                                | 74               | 0   | 23                                      | 493                            |
|           | HOWARD         | 0  | 316                                | 72               | 0   | 22                                      | 410                            |
|           | KNOX           | 0  | 126                                | 37               | 0   | 6                                       | 169                            |
|           | LEWIS          | 0  | 266                                | 68               | 0   | 13                                      | 347                            |
|           | LINCOLN        | 0  | 1,530                              | 194              | 0   | 46                                      | 1,770                          |
|           | MACON          | 0  | 475                                | 96               | 0   | 41                                      | 612                            |
|           | MARION         | 1  | 1,255                              | 190              | 0   | 51                                      | 1,497                          |
|           | MONROE         | 0  | 218                                | 41               | 0   | 11                                      | 270                            |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 0  | 425                                | 88               | 0   | 13                                      | 526                            |
|           | OSAGE          | 0  | 253                                | 40               | 0   | 14                                      | 307                            |
|           | PIKE           | 0  | 549                                | 106              | 0   | 19                                      | 674                            |
|           | RALLS          | 0  | 269                                | 55               | 0   | 4                                       | 328                            |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 0  | 1,033                              | 148              | 0   | 50                                      | 1,231                          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 0  | 142                                | 40               | 0   | 11                                      | 193                            |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0  | 114                                | 43               | 0   | 10                                      | 167                            |
|           | SHELBY         | 0  | 215                                | 52               | 0   | 11                                      | 278                            |
|           | WARREN         | 1  | 946                                | 132              | 0   | 31                                      | 1,110                          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 3  | 19,662                             | 3,208            | 0   | 770                                     | 23,643                         |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1  | 496                                | 99               | 0   | 26                                      | 622                            |
|           | BUTLER         | 0  | 2,354                              | 347              | 0   | 71                                      | 2,772                          |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 41                                       | 2,258                              | 335              | 0   | 75                                      | 2,709                          |
|           | CARTER         | 0  | 367                                | 69               | 0   | 15                                      | 451                            |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 0  | 1,076                              | 173              | 0   | 43                                      | 1,292                          |
|           | DENT           | 0  | 705                                | 137              | 0   | 31                                      | 873                            |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 1  | 2,321                              | 268              | 0   | 65                                      | 2,655                          |
|           | HOWELL         | 1  | 1,924                              | 311              | 0   | 71                                      | 2,307                          |

**TABLE 12  
MC+, MAF AND TMA FAMILIES  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | NON-CHIP CHILD<br>AND PARENT<br>FAMILIES | NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | CHIP<br>FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD AND<br>PARENT FAMILIES | CHIP/NON-CHIP<br>CHILD ONLY<br>FAMILIES | TOTAL<br>FAMILIES<br>RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 0  | 505                                | 80               | 0   | 18                                      | 603                            |
|            | MADISON         | 0  | 544                                | 98               | 0   | 22                                      | 664                            |
|            | MARIES          | 0  | 310                                | 47               | 0   | 11                                      | 368                            |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 7  | 932                                | 143              | 0   | 41                                      | 1,123                          |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 0  | 1,146                              | 159              | 0   | 35                                      | 1,340                          |
|            | OREGON          | 0  | 532                                | 115              | 0   | 20                                      | 667                            |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1  | 1,495                              | 135              | 0   | 40                                      | 1,671                          |
|            | PERRY           | 9  | 505                                | 85               | 0   | 23                                      | 622                            |
|            | PHELPS          | 0  | 1,510                              | 260              | 0   | 61                                      | 1,831                          |
|            | PULASKI         | 0  | 1,172                              | 189              | 0   | 45                                      | 1,406                          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0  | 336                                | 74               | 0   | 8                                       | 418                            |
|            | RIPLEY          | 0  | 869                                | 188              | 0   | 47                                      | 1,104                          |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 1  | 2,525                              | 331              | 0   | 91                                      | 2,948                          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 24                                       | 477                                | 79               | 0   | 16                                      | 596                            |
|            | SCOTT           | 32                                       | 2,195                              | 336              | 1   | 87                                      | 2,651                          |
|            | SHANNON         | 0  | 468                                | 84               | 0   | 19                                      | 571                            |
|            | STODDARD        | 1  | 1,340                              | 296              | 0   | 58                                      | 1,695                          |
|            | TEXAS           | 0  | 1,025                              | 200              | 0   | 45                                      | 1,270                          |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 0  | 1,409                              | 189              | 0   | 48                                      | 1,646                          |
|            | WAYNE           | 0  | 749                                | 147              | 0   | 25                                      | 921                            |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 119                                      | 31,545                             | 4,974            | 1   | 1,157                                   | 37,796                         |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1  | 1,545                              | 192              | 0   | 58                                      | 1,796                          |
|            | BARTON          | 1  | 572                                | 92               | 0   | 17                                      | 682                            |
|            | BATES           | 0  | 556                                | 109              | 0   | 22                                      | 687                            |
|            | BENTON          | 0  | 808                                | 145              | 0   | 29                                      | 982                            |
|            | CAMDEN          | 0  | 1,360                              | 244              | 0   | 42                                      | 1,646                          |
|            | CEDAR           | 0  | 673                                | 111              | 0   | 28                                      | 812                            |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0  | 1,981                              | 394              | 0   | 107                                     | 2,482                          |
|            | DADE            | 0  | 287                                | 79               | 0   | 14                                      | 380                            |
|            | DALLAS          | 0  | 715                                | 150              | 0   | 21                                      | 886                            |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 0  | 675                                | 129              | 0   | 21                                      | 825                            |
|            | GREENE          | 0  | 8,227                              | 1,113            | 0   | 296                                     | 9,636                          |
|            | HENRY           | 0  | 863                                | 140              | 0   | 39                                      | 1,042                          |
|            | HICKORY         | 0  | 341                                | 72               | 0   | 20                                      | 433                            |
|            | JASPER          | 89                                       | 5,065                              | 665              | 3   | 218                                     | 6,040                          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 0  | 1,743                              | 245              | 0   | 52                                      | 2,040                          |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 21                                       | 1,412                              | 218              | 0   | 68                                      | 1,719                          |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1  | 1,307                              | 150              | 0   | 46                                      | 1,504                          |
|            | MILLER          | 0  | 1,062                              | 239              | 0   | 56                                      | 1,357                          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0  | 433                                | 86               | 0   | 25                                      | 544                            |
|            | MORGAN          | 0  | 828                                | 154              | 0   | 40                                      | 1,022                          |
|            | NEWTON          | 20                                       | 1,956                              | 364              | 0   | 88                                      | 2,428                          |
|            | OZARK           | 0  | 468                                | 74               | 0   | 18                                      | 560                            |
|            | POLK            | 0  | 1,300                              | 187              | 0   | 43                                      | 1,530                          |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 0  | 373                                | 64               | 0   | 13                                      | 450                            |
|            | STONE           | 0  | 1,049                              | 216              | 0   | 48                                      | 1,313                          |
|            | TANEY           | 0  | 1,860                              | 344              | 0   | 75                                      | 2,279                          |
|            | VERNON          | 0  | 844                                | 159              | 0   | 32                                      | 1,035                          |
|            | WEBSTER         | 0  | 1,213                              | 170              | 0   | 58                                      | 1,441                          |
|            | WRIGHT          | 0  | 1,038                              | 163              | 0   | 45                                      | 1,246                          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 133                                      | 40,554                             | 6,468            | 3   | 1,639                                   | 48,797                         |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1  | 4,455                              | 689              | 0   | 189                                     | 5,334                          |
|            | JACKSON         | 54                                       | 27,148                             | 3,257            | 0   | 958                                     | 31,417                         |
|            | PLATTE          | 0  | 1,222                              | 213              | 0   | 63                                      | 1,498                          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 55                                       | 32,825                             | 4,159            | 0   | 1,210                                   | 38,249                         |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 0  | 5,042                              | 962              | 0   | 204                                     | 6,208                          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 1  | 4,311                              | 561              | 0   | 112                                     | 4,985                          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 95                                       | 24,951                             | 3,788            | 1   | 847                                     | 29,682                         |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 534                                      | 20,577                             | 1,830            | 2   | 456                                     | 23,399                         |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 630                                      | 54,881                             | 7,141            | 3   | 1,619                                   | 64,274                         |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 945                                      | 196,526                            | 28,666           | 7   | 7,080                                   | 233,224                        |



**TABLE 13  
MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | MC+<br>POVERTY | MC+ CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | MC+ CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MAF    | TMA   | NEWBORNS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 302            | 94                      | 66                  | 207    | 18    | 69       | 756               |
|           | ATCHISON       | 147            | 69                      | 24                  | 83     | 26    | 22       | 371               |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 2,993          | 660                     | 221                 | 3,212  | 491   | 477      | 8,054             |
|           | CALDWELL       | 259            | 59                      | 27                  | 239    | 38    | 51       | 673               |
|           | CARROLL        | 337            | 102                     | 62                  | 284    | 51    | 40       | 876               |
|           | CASS           | 2,173          | 562                     | 368                 | 1,972  | 309   | 342      | 5,726             |
|           | CHARITON       | 207            | 57                      | 26                  | 170    | 12    | 35       | 507               |
|           | CLINTON        | 465            | 108                     | 47                  | 335    | 29    | 89       | 1,073             |
|           | COOPER         | 451            | 128                     | 93                  | 343    | 56    | 66       | 1,137             |
|           | DAVISS         | 314            | 61                      | 46                  | 200    | 61    | 51       | 733               |
|           | DE KALB        | 339            | 37                      | 42                  | 153    | 24    | 33       | 628               |
|           | GENTRY         | 172            | 60                      | 40                  | 92     | 29    | 28       | 421               |
|           | GRUNDY         | 390            | 63                      | 29                  | 263    | 41    | 70       | 856               |
|           | HARRISON       | 393            | 103                     | 61                  | 226    | 35    | 61       | 879               |
|           | HOLT           | 139            | 49                      | 30                  | 125    | 9     | 23       | 375               |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,081          | 239                     | 131                 | 999    | 142   | 203      | 2,795             |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 959            | 248                     | 111                 | 889    | 138   | 157      | 2,502             |
|           | LINN           | 472            | 97                      | 50                  | 305    | 47    | 69       | 1,040             |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 525            | 114                     | 56                  | 321    | 64    | 72       | 1,152             |
|           | MERCER         | 100            | 27                      | 41                  | 86     | 11    | 13       | 278               |
|           | NODAWAY        | 308            | 102                     | 48                  | 225    | 21    | 71       | 775               |
|           | PETTIS         | 1,815          | 405                     | 159                 | 1,347  | 308   | 167      | 4,201             |
|           | PUTNAM         | 176            | 64                      | 38                  | 84     | 22    | 22       | 406               |
|           | RAY            | 606            | 136                     | 64                  | 554    | 86    | 94       | 1,540             |
|           | SALINE         | 812            | 211                     | 68                  | 677    | 120   | 92       | 1,980             |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 321            | 59                      | 20                  | 194    | 27    | 42       | 683               |
|           | WORTH          | 99             | 22                      | 9                   | 53     | 2     | 14       | 199               |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 16,355         | 3,936                   | 1,977               | 13,638 | 2,217 | 2,473    | 40,596            |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 713            | 160                     | 99                  | 489    | 48    | 160      | 1,669             |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 875            | 209                     | 76                  | 688    | 107   | 140      | 2,095             |
|           | BOONE          | 3,587          | 793                     | 372                 | 3,358  | 510   | 583      | 9,203             |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,047          | 292                     | 132                 | 1,002  | 143   | 157      | 2,773             |
|           | CLARK          | 318            | 81                      | 51                  | 164    | 21    | 32       | 667               |
|           | COLE           | 1,660          | 334                     | 124                 | 1,658  | 293   | 286      | 4,355             |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 2,191          | 547                     | 290                 | 1,705  | 318   | 395      | 5,446             |
|           | GASCONADE      | 433            | 109                     | 48                  | 273    | 50    | 49       | 962               |
|           | HOWARD         | 349            | 93                      | 66                  | 221    | 44    | 49       | 822               |
|           | KNOX           | 156            | 44                      | 29                  | 70     | 19    | 20       | 338               |
|           | LEWIS          | 277            | 97                      | 34                  | 176    | 43    | 58       | 685               |
|           | LINCOLN        | 1,290          | 294                     | 151                 | 1,463  | 213   | 204      | 3,615             |
|           | MACON          | 570            | 160                     | 66                  | 304    | 52    | 79       | 1,231             |
|           | MARION         | 1,351          | 299                     | 91                  | 895    | 137   | 211      | 2,984             |
|           | MONROE         | 257            | 66                      | 27                  | 147    | 27    | 32       | 556               |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 416            | 80                      | 75                  | 353    | 44    | 69       | 1,037             |
|           | OSAGE          | 247            | 61                      | 34                  | 206    | 17    | 55       | 620               |
|           | PIKE           | 529            | 128                     | 84                  | 445    | 96    | 58       | 1,340             |
|           | RALLS          | 272            | 47                      | 46                  | 165    | 34    | 43       | 607               |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 970            | 257                     | 89                  | 833    | 132   | 159      | 2,440             |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 163            | 53                      | 30                  | 109    | 19    | 27       | 401               |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 142            | 47                      | 49                  | 67     | 2     | 21       | 328               |
|           | SHELBY         | 257            | 60                      | 49                  | 126    | 36    | 33       | 561               |
|           | WARREN         | 838            | 178                     | 94                  | 823    | 137   | 108      | 2,178             |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 18,908         | 4,489                   | 2,206               | 15,740 | 2,542 | 3,028    | 46,913            |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 532            | 158                     | 61                  | 383    | 59    | 76       | 1,269             |
|           | BUTLER         | 2,004          | 437                     | 198                 | 1,990  | 339   | 233      | 5,201             |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,459          | 471                     | 179                 | 1,532  | 266   | 340      | 5,247             |
|           | CARTER         | 372            | 109                     | 36                  | 266    | 42    | 50       | 875               |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,004          | 205                     | 140                 | 921    | 186   | 134      | 2,590             |
|           | DENT           | 697            | 163                     | 125                 | 638    | 73    | 77       | 1,773             |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 1,806          | 364                     | 157                 | 2,390  | 345   | 148      | 5,210             |
|           | HOWELL         | 1,965          | 435                     | 186                 | 1,488  | 260   | 256      | 4,590             |

**TABLE 13**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA CHILDREN**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | MC+<br>POVERTY | MC+ CHIP<br>NON-PREMIUM | MC+ CHIP<br>PREMIUM | MAF     | TMA    | NEWBORNS | TOTAL<br>CHILDREN |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 509            | 112                     | 48                  | 391     | 48     | 71       | 1,179             |
|            | MADISON         | 586            | 129                     | 72                  | 373     | 56     | 84       | 1,300             |
|            | MARIES          | 274            | 65                      | 25                  | 258     | 55     | 33       | 710               |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 832            | 179                     | 88                  | 820     | 161    | 57       | 2,137             |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 900            | 230                     | 77                  | 1,052   | 168    | 100      | 2,527             |
|            | OREGON          | 583            | 147                     | 72                  | 397     | 64     | 40       | 1,303             |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1,136          | 192                     | 67                  | 1,781   | 223    | 107      | 3,506             |
|            | PERRY           | 617            | 111                     | 64                  | 328     | 37     | 106      | 1,263             |
|            | PHELPS          | 1,455          | 363                     | 159                 | 1,149   | 212    | 163      | 3,501             |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,046          | 264                     | 137                 | 978     | 140    | 157      | 2,722             |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 344            | 90                      | 39                  | 249     | 48     | 25       | 795               |
|            | RIPLEY          | 839            | 266                     | 106                 | 752     | 106    | 49       | 2,118             |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 2,204          | 508                     | 165                 | 2,007   | 312    | 332      | 5,528             |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 516            | 119                     | 52                  | 385     | 46     | 60       | 1,178             |
|            | SCOTT           | 2,016          | 539                     | 154                 | 1,722   | 381    | 186      | 4,998             |
|            | SHANNON         | 509            | 116                     | 53                  | 326     | 54     | 64       | 1,122             |
|            | STODDARD        | 1,241          | 348                     | 206                 | 992     | 165    | 156      | 3,108             |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,070          | 242                     | 162                 | 761     | 110    | 141      | 2,486             |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1,125          | 249                     | 129                 | 1,313   | 224    | 142      | 3,182             |
|            | WAYNE           | 716            | 194                     | 80                  | 559     | 56     | 56       | 1,661             |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 29,357         | 6,805                   | 3,037               | 26,201  | 4,236  | 3,443    | 73,079            |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1,590          | 325                     | 111                 | 1,350   | 145    | 188      | 3,709             |
|            | BARTON          | 559            | 132                     | 56                  | 495     | 76     | 70       | 1,388             |
|            | BATES           | 588            | 122                     | 95                  | 404     | 72     | 87       | 1,368             |
|            | BENTON          | 672            | 178                     | 105                 | 654     | 87     | 54       | 1,750             |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,395          | 312                     | 175                 | 959     | 120    | 207      | 3,168             |
|            | CEDAR           | 691            | 158                     | 75                  | 535     | 111    | 61       | 1,631             |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,165          | 549                     | 341                 | 1,355   | 210    | 341      | 4,961             |
|            | DADE            | 281            | 99                      | 67                  | 234     | 24     | 26       | 731               |
|            | DALLAS          | 653            | 180                     | 116                 | 560     | 88     | 107      | 1,704             |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 726            | 156                     | 109                 | 503     | 69     | 89       | 1,652             |
|            | GREENE          | 7,877          | 1,640                   | 721                 | 6,446   | 822    | 1,470    | 18,976            |
|            | HENRY           | 828            | 194                     | 97                  | 654     | 139    | 108      | 2,020             |
|            | HICKORY         | 359            | 106                     | 48                  | 215     | 48     | 39       | 815               |
|            | JASPER          | 5,377          | 1,228                   | 325                 | 4,169   | 312    | 786      | 12,197            |
|            | LACLEDE         | 1,762          | 341                     | 156                 | 1,407   | 200    | 216      | 4,082             |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,713          | 360                     | 126                 | 1,017   | 83     | 199      | 3,498             |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,422          | 285                     | 56                  | 1,133   | 111    | 173      | 3,180             |
|            | MILLER          | 1,031          | 287                     | 219                 | 849     | 114    | 122      | 2,622             |
|            | MONITEAU        | 466            | 130                     | 50                  | 294     | 48     | 60       | 1,048             |
|            | MORGAN          | 904            | 202                     | 131                 | 666     | 105    | 107      | 2,115             |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,648          | 588                     | 232                 | 1,118   | 135    | 349      | 5,070             |
|            | OZARK           | 487            | 103                     | 54                  | 314     | 47     | 50       | 1,055             |
|            | POLK            | 1,264          | 249                     | 155                 | 1,100   | 182    | 190      | 3,140             |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 374            | 93                      | 35                  | 316     | 41     | 36       | 895               |
|            | STONE           | 1,213          | 344                     | 128                 | 717     | 85     | 138      | 2,625             |
|            | TANEY           | 1,977          | 543                     | 204                 | 1,332   | 130    | 343      | 4,529             |
|            | VERNON          | 933            | 218                     | 110                 | 637     | 109    | 102      | 2,109             |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1,365          | 293                     | 106                 | 873     | 150    | 192      | 2,979             |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1,042          | 252                     | 126                 | 838     | 131    | 118      | 2,507             |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 42,362         | 9,667                   | 4,329               | 31,144  | 3,994  | 6,028    | 97,524            |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 4,309          | 1,026                   | 516                 | 3,715   | 483    | 702      | 10,751            |
|            | JACKSON         | 23,685         | 5,352                   | 2,072               | 28,617  | 2,247  | 2,450    | 64,423            |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,100          | 292                     | 184                 | 1,016   | 138    | 156      | 2,886             |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 29,094         | 6,670                   | 2,772               | 33,348  | 2,868  | 3,308    | 78,060            |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 4,488          | 1,287                   | 629                 | 3,982   | 576    | 808      | 11,770            |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 3,874          | 799                     | 326                 | 3,581   | 528    | 808      | 9,916             |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 22,059         | 5,826                   | 2,146               | 24,206  | 3,057  | 2,715    | 60,009            |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 16,196         | 2,984                   | 897                 | 26,671  | 1,658  | 1,697    | 50,103            |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 46,617         | 10,896                  | 3,998               | 58,440  | 5,819  | 6,028    | 131,798           |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 182,693        | 42,463                  | 18,319              | 178,511 | 21,676 | 24,308   | 467,970           |

TABLE 14  
MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
NOVEMBER 2007

|           |                | MAF   | TMA   | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS |
|-----------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 60    | 12    | 55                     | 45                      | 172                      |
|           | ATCHISON       | 35    | 13    | 23                     | 13                      | 84                       |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 1,135 | 224   | 608                    | 421                     | 2,388                    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 69    | 25    | 49                     | 28                      | 171                      |
|           | CARROLL        | 127   | 27    | 43                     | 41                      | 238                      |
|           | CASS           | 767   | 178   | 343                    | 242                     | 1,530                    |
|           | CHARITON       | 52    | 2     | 42                     | 21                      | 117                      |
|           | CLINTON        | 105   | 15    | 88                     | 56                      | 264                      |
|           | COOPER         | 117   | 39    | 86                     | 53                      | 295                      |
|           | DAVISS         | 58    | 35    | 50                     | 33                      | 176                      |
|           | DE KALB        | 41    | 13    | 46                     | 21                      | 121                      |
|           | GENTRY         | 28    | 17    | 30                     | 25                      | 100                      |
|           | GRUNDY         | 92    | 21    | 65                     | 47                      | 225                      |
|           | HARRISON       | 60    | 28    | 65                     | 37                      | 190                      |
|           | HOLT           | 38    | 6     | 23                     | 18                      | 85                       |
|           | JOHNSON        | 408   | 92    | 222                    | 167                     | 889                      |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 298   | 69    | 155                    | 136                     | 658                      |
|           | LINN           | 108   | 23    | 61                     | 57                      | 249                      |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 116   | 32    | 86                     | 61                      | 295                      |
|           | MERCER         | 21    | 7     | 20                     | 10                      | 58                       |
|           | NODAWAY        | 68    | 13    | 62                     | 55                      | 198                      |
|           | PETTIS         | 463   | 172   | 277                    | 183                     | 1,095                    |
|           | PUTNAM         | 29    | 14    | 23                     | 8                       | 74                       |
|           | RAY            | 200   | 49    | 109                    | 70                      | 428                      |
|           | SALINE         | 251   | 69    | 119                    | 73                      | 512                      |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 61    | 21    | 36                     | 20                      | 138                      |
|           | WORTH          | 10    | 3     | 8                      | 10                      | 31                       |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 4,817 | 1,219 | 2,794                  | 1,951                   | 10,781                   |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 142   | 28    | 144                    | 125                     | 439                      |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 243   | 59    | 144                    | 85                      | 531                      |
|           | BOONE          | 1,104 | 273   | 603                    | 465                     | 2,445                    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 398   | 97    | 175                    | 131                     | 801                      |
|           | CLARK          | 58    | 20    | 33                     | 36                      | 147                      |
|           | COLE           | 531   | 131   | 285                    | 221                     | 1,168                    |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 596   | 182   | 396                    | 327                     | 1,501                    |
|           | GASCONADE      | 108   | 32    | 74                     | 35                      | 249                      |
|           | HOWARD         | 70    | 28    | 38                     | 38                      | 174                      |
|           | KNOX           | 19    | 11    | 15                     | 15                      | 60                       |
|           | LEWIS          | 56    | 34    | 37                     | 36                      | 163                      |
|           | LINCOLN        | 534   | 111   | 228                    | 145                     | 1,018                    |
|           | MACON          | 81    | 32    | 64                     | 66                      | 243                      |
|           | MARION         | 354   | 95    | 207                    | 136                     | 792                      |
|           | MONROE         | 40    | 10    | 33                     | 28                      | 111                      |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 124   | 31    | 53                     | 52                      | 260                      |
|           | OSAGE          | 72    | 6     | 41                     | 32                      | 151                      |
|           | PIKE           | 138   | 62    | 74                     | 44                      | 318                      |
|           | RALLS          | 62    | 25    | 40                     | 26                      | 153                      |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 281   | 76    | 179                    | 136                     | 672                      |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 35    | 12    | 22                     | 18                      | 87                       |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 19    | 3     | 18                     | 20                      | 60                       |
|           | SHELBY         | 35    | 19    | 40                     | 28                      | 122                      |
|           | WARREN         | 327   | 73    | 123                    | 96                      | 619                      |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 5,427 | 1,450 | 3,066                  | 2,341                   | 12,284                   |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 135   | 42    | 79                     | 45                      | 301                      |
|           | BUTLER         | 747   | 211   | 289                    | 170                     | 1,417                    |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 616   | 162   | 352                    | 263                     | 1,393                    |
|           | CARTER         | 88    | 29    | 45                     | 33                      | 195                      |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 322   | 103   | 160                    | 97                      | 682                      |
|           | DENT           | 234   | 49    | 101                    | 68                      | 452                      |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 821   | 191   | 246                    | 109                     | 1,367                    |
|           | HOWELL         | 506   | 141   | 287                    | 183                     | 1,117                    |

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.

**TABLE 14**  
**MC+, MAF AND TMA PARENTS/CARETAKERS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | MAF      | TMA    | MC+ FOR PREGNANT WOMEN | EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH | TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS |
|------------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 153      | 30     | 66                     | 56                      | 305                      |
|            | MADISON         | 158      | 42     | 98                     | 59                      | 357                      |
|            | MARIES          | 100      | 31     | 44                     | 33                      | 208                      |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 298      | 83     | 107                    | 49                      | 537                      |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 366      | 91     | 126                    | 63                      | 646                      |
|            | OREGON          | 132      | 36     | 67                     | 30                      | 265                      |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 539      | 117    | 145                    | 65                      | 866                      |
|            | PERRY           | 155      | 22     | 93                     | 86                      | 356                      |
|            | PHELPS          | 460      | 127    | 255                    | 182                     | 1,024                    |
|            | PULASKI         | 351      | 73     | 211                    | 127                     | 762                      |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 114      | 39     | 32                     | 31                      | 216                      |
|            | RIPLEY          | 258      | 79     | 112                    | 58                      | 507                      |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 845      | 214    | 382                    | 262                     | 1,703                    |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 199      | 40     | 58                     | 34                      | 331                      |
|            | SCOTT           | 730      | 232    | 286                    | 159                     | 1,407                    |
|            | SHANNON         | 119      | 32     | 73                     | 37                      | 261                      |
|            | STODDARD        | 351      | 114    | 177                    | 134                     | 776                      |
|            | TEXAS           | 278      | 54     | 151                    | 126                     | 609                      |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 516      | 166    | 199                    | 127                     | 1,008                    |
|            | WAYNE           | 197      | 31     | 82                     | 51                      | 361                      |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 9,788    | 2,581  | 4,323                  | 2,737                   | 19,429                   |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 436      | 92     | 242                    | 149                     | 919                      |
|            | BARTON          | 170      | 45     | 82                     | 66                      | 363                      |
|            | BATES           | 134      | 39     | 85                     | 69                      | 327                      |
|            | BENTON          | 285      | 56     | 97                     | 58                      | 496                      |
|            | CAMDEN          | 327      | 62     | 195                    | 153                     | 737                      |
|            | CEDAR           | 212      | 81     | 80                     | 53                      | 426                      |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 445      | 117    | 328                    | 290                     | 1,180                    |
|            | DADE            | 62       | 17     | 30                     | 21                      | 130                      |
|            | DALLAS          | 214      | 49     | 102                    | 87                      | 452                      |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 188      | 46     | 114                    | 56                      | 404                      |
|            | GREENE          | 2,183    | 459    | 1,449                  | 1,193                   | 5,284                    |
|            | HENRY           | 232      | 77     | 100                    | 105                     | 514                      |
|            | HICKORY         | 78       | 28     | 42                     | 35                      | 183                      |
|            | JASPER          | 1,553    | 204    | 788                    | 590                     | 3,135                    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 426      | 89     | 287                    | 194                     | 996                      |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 394      | 46     | 239                    | 168                     | 847                      |
|            | MCDONALD        | 299      | 64     | 169                    | 126                     | 658                      |
|            | MILLER          | 318      | 66     | 148                    | 132                     | 664                      |
|            | MONITEAU        | 103      | 29     | 72                     | 53                      | 257                      |
|            | MORGAN          | 226      | 56     | 124                    | 91                      | 497                      |
|            | NEWTON          | 410      | 84     | 289                    | 264                     | 1,047                    |
|            | OZARK           | 125      | 35     | 56                     | 51                      | 267                      |
|            | POLK            | 387      | 104    | 178                    | 158                     | 827                      |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 126      | 20     | 42                     | 28                      | 216                      |
|            | STONE           | 221      | 63     | 139                    | 149                     | 572                      |
|            | TANEY           | 350      | 85     | 318                    | 283                     | 1,036                    |
|            | VERNON          | 201      | 69     | 117                    | 86                      | 473                      |
| WEBSTER    | 291             | 66       | 186    | 156                    | 699                     |                          |
| WRIGHT     | 307             | 79       | 150    | 84                     | 620                     |                          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 10,703   | 2,327  | 6,248                  | 4,948                   | 24,226                   |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1,138    | 225    | 760                    | 580                     | 2,703                    |
|            | JACKSON         | 9,723    | 1,177  | 3,058                  | 2,220                   | 16,178                   |
|            | PLATTE          | 319      | 73     | 214                    | 138                     | 744                      |
|            |                 | KC TOTAL | 11,180 | 1,475                  | 4,032                   | 2,938                    |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1,606    | 424    | 797                    | 608                     | 3,435                    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 1,285    | 277    | 743                    | 583                     | 2,888                    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 8,934    | 1,586  | 2,626                  | 1,894                   | 15,040                   |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 11,086   | 809    | 1,602                  | 1,084                   | 14,581                   |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 22,911   | 3,096  | 5,768                  | 4,169                   | 35,944                   |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 64,826   | 12,148 | 26,231                 | 19,084                  | 122,289                  |

NOTE: EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES IS A RESULT OF THE 1115 WAIVER.



**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| ANDREW         | 10         | 6          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 10.0%          |
| ATCHISON       | 9          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 40.0%          |
| BUCHANAN       | 104        | 66         | 63         | 48.8%            | 129            | 48                              | 16         | 43         | 6           | 16            | 17.1%          |
| CALDWELL       | 10         | 7          | 8          | 53.3%            | 15             | 9                               | 0          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 6.7%           |
| CARROLL        | 8          | 5          | 9          | 64.3%            | 14             | 3                               | 1          | 7          | 0           | 3             | 21.4%          |
| CASS           | 66         | 24         | 36         | 61.0%            | 59             | 18                              | 15         | 16         | 4           | 6             | 16.9%          |
| CHARITON       | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| CLINTON        | 9          | 5          | 5          | 50.0%            | 10             | 3                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 3             | 30.0%          |
| COOPER         | 14         | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 20.0%          |
| DAVISS         | 5          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 2             | 50.0%          |
| DE KALB        | 8          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 4                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GENTRY         | 1          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| GRUNDY         | 16         | 7          | 10         | 58.8%            | 17             | 5                               | 3          | 5          | 1           | 3             | 23.5%          |
| HARRISON       | 14         | 6          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 2          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 10.0%          |
| HOLT           | 5          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 50.0%          |
| JOHNSON        | 43         | 14         | 19         | 57.6%            | 33             | 12                              | 3          | 10         | 5           | 3             | 24.2%          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 26         | 15         | 11         | 44.0%            | 25             | 11                              | 3          | 6          | 3           | 2             | 20.0%          |
| LINN           | 21         | 11         | 9          | 45.0%            | 20             | 10                              | 5          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 5.0%           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 17         | 8          | 13         | 65.0%            | 20             | 11                              | 2          | 6          | 1           | 0             | 5.0%           |
| MERCER         | 4          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NODAWAY        | 20         | 9          | 6          | 40.0%            | 15             | 3                               | 2          | 8          | 1           | 1             | 13.3%          |
| PETTIS         | 63         | 32         | 28         | 47.5%            | 59             | 22                              | 6          | 13         | 6           | 12            | 30.5%          |
| PUTNAM         | 6          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RAY            | 19         | 7          | 7          | 53.8%            | 13             | 4                               | 2          | 4          | 2           | 1             | 23.1%          |
| SALINE         | 32         | 15         | 10         | 40.0%            | 25             | 10                              | 4          | 8          | 1           | 2             | 12.0%          |
| SULLIVAN       | 8          | 6          | 3          | 33.3%            | 9              | 3                               | 0          | 4          | 0           | 2             | 22.2%          |
| WORTH          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| NW TOTAL       | 542        | 274        | 267        | 49.8%            | 536            | 207                             | 74         | 158        | 33          | 64            | 18.1%          |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| ADAIR          | 31         | 16         | 16         | 50.0%            | 32             | 13                              | 4          | 11         | 2           | 2             | 12.5%          |
| AUDRAIN        | 24         | 6          | 8          | 57.1%            | 14             | 2                               | 2          | 6          | 2           | 2             | 28.6%          |
| BOONE          | 127        | 76         | 57         | 42.9%            | 133            | 63                              | 18         | 37         | 2           | 13            | 11.3%          |
| CALLAWAY       | 36         | 16         | 14         | 46.7%            | 30             | 15                              | 4          | 8          | 0           | 3             | 10.0%          |
| CLARK          | 5          | 7          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 3                               | 3          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| COLE           | 51         | 19         | 13         | 40.6%            | 32             | 13                              | 4          | 8          | 1           | 6             | 21.9%          |
| FRANKLIN       | 73         | 42         | 37         | 47.4%            | 78             | 26                              | 8          | 27         | 2           | 15            | 21.8%          |
| GASCONADE      | 7          | 5          | 6          | 54.5%            | 11             | 2                               | 1          | 4          | 1           | 3             | 36.4%          |
| HOWARD         | 8          | 8          | 3          | 27.3%            | 11             | 7                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 9.1%           |
| KNOX           | 6          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| LEWIS          | 17         | 4          | 10         | 71.4%            | 14             | 5                               | 3          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 7.1%           |
| LINCOLN        | 48         | 24         | 14         | 36.8%            | 38             | 13                              | 4          | 18         | 1           | 2             | 7.9%           |
| MACON          | 9          | 9          | 4          | 30.8%            | 13             | 7                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 2             | 15.4%          |
| MARION         | 44         | 29         | 12         | 30.8%            | 39             | 20                              | 2          | 12         | 2           | 3             | 12.8%          |
| MONROE         | 6          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| MONTGOMERY     | 6          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 2             | 37.5%          |
| OSAGE          | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
| PIKE           | 6          | 7          | 7          | 50.0%            | 14             | 3                               | 4          | 5          | 0           | 2             | 14.3%          |
| RALLS          | 6          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 2                               | 0          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| RANDOLPH       | 27         | 24         | 16         | 40.0%            | 40             | 12                              | 6          | 11         | 4           | 7             | 27.5%          |
| SCHUYLER       | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SCOTLAND       | 5          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 2                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
| SHELBY         | 3          | 1          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
| WARREN         | 17         | 11         | 12         | 52.2%            | 23             | 11                              | 2          | 4          | 1           | 5             | 26.1%          |
| NE TOTAL       | 566        | 327        | 245        | 43.1%            | 569            | 231                             | 75         | 173        | 19          | 71            | 15.8%          |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |
| BOLLINGER      | 18         | 9          | 6          | 40.0%            | 15             | 3                               | 2          | 9          | 0           | 1             | 6.7%           |
| BUTLER         | 90         | 40         | 45         | 52.9%            | 85             | 33                              | 10         | 27         | 8           | 7             | 17.6%          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 69         | 30         | 36         | 54.5%            | 66             | 24                              | 9          | 22         | 4           | 7             | 16.7%          |
| CARTER         | 11         | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 2             | 28.6%          |
| CRAWFORD       | 30         | 23         | 14         | 40.0%            | 35             | 11                              | 8          | 11         | 1           | 4             | 14.3%          |
| DENT           | 29         | 13         | 17         | 56.7%            | 30             | 9                               | 9          | 9          | 1           | 2             | 10.0%          |
| DUNKLIN        | 99         | 39         | 37         | 49.3%            | 75             | 41                              | 6          | 23         | 1           | 4             | 6.7%           |
| HOWELL         | 74         | 27         | 42         | 60.9%            | 69             | 22                              | 10         | 21         | 6           | 10            | 23.2%          |

**TABLE 15**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 32         | 11         | 10         | 47.6%            | 21             | 9                               | 2          | 8          | 1           | 1             | 9.5%           |
|            | MADISON         | 15         | 11         | 9          | 45.0%            | 20             | 7                               | 4          | 6          | 2           | 1             | 15.0%          |
|            | MARIES          | 11         | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 5                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 28         | 15         | 16         | 53.3%            | 30             | 8                               | 7          | 11         | 2           | 2             | 13.3%          |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 46         | 31         | 12         | 28.6%            | 42             | 16                              | 5          | 19         | 1           | 1             | 4.8%           |
|            | OREGON          | 17         | 13         | 13         | 50.0%            | 26             | 14                              | 7          | 3          | 0           | 2             | 7.7%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 50         | 21         | 22         | 51.2%            | 43             | 19                              | 2          | 16         | 2           | 4             | 14.0%          |
|            | PERRY           | 18         | 2          | 6          | 75.0%            | 8              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|            | PHELPS          | 62         | 21         | 25         | 56.8%            | 44             | 15                              | 3          | 25         | 0           | 1             | 2.3%           |
|            | PULASKI         | 32         | 19         | 21         | 52.5%            | 40             | 11                              | 6          | 15         | 3           | 5             | 20.0%          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 7          | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 5                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |
|            | RIPLEY          | 23         | 15         | 12         | 44.4%            | 27             | 10                              | 5          | 10         | 1           | 1             | 7.4%           |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 106        | 54         | 38         | 41.8%            | 91             | 50                              | 11         | 22         | 2           | 6             | 8.8%           |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 22         | 12         | 7          | 36.8%            | 19             | 8                               | 1          | 5          | 1           | 4             | 26.3%          |
|            | SCOTT           | 102        | 45         | 46         | 50.5%            | 91             | 46                              | 7          | 31         | 1           | 6             | 7.7%           |
|            | SHANNON         | 13         | 9          | 8          | 40.0%            | 15             | 6                               | 0          | 7          | 0           | 2             | 13.3%          |
|            | STODDARD        | 39         | 21         | 15         | 41.7%            | 36             | 23                              | 6          | 4          | 1           | 2             | 8.3%           |
|            | TEXAS           | 39         | 17         | 23         | 57.5%            | 40             | 21                              | 2          | 13         | 0           | 4             | 10.0%          |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 49         | 28         | 20         | 41.7%            | 48             | 26                              | 4          | 11         | 2           | 5             | 14.6%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 46         | 12         | 9          | 42.9%            | 21             | 6                               | 4          | 8          | 1           | 2             | 14.3%          |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,177      | 550        | 518        | 48.9%            | 1,060          | 455                             | 136        | 339        | 42          | 88            | 12.3%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 55         | 21         | 22         | 52.4%            | 42             | 27                              | 3          | 7          | 2           | 3             | 11.9%          |
|            | BARTON          | 15         | 5          | 13         | 72.2%            | 18             | 10                              | 2          | 4          | 0           | 2             | 11.1%          |
|            | BATES           | 19         | 10         | 11         | 52.4%            | 21             | 9                               | 1          | 8          | 0           | 3             | 14.3%          |
|            | BENTON          | 39         | 19         | 22         | 53.7%            | 41             | 29                              | 2          | 5          | 1           | 4             | 12.2%          |
|            | CAMDEN          | 53         | 22         | 25         | 53.2%            | 47             | 20                              | 5          | 12         | 3           | 7             | 21.3%          |
|            | CEDAR           | 23         | 10         | 10         | 50.0%            | 20             | 6                               | 1          | 11         | 1           | 1             | 10.0%          |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 60         | 37         | 32         | 47.8%            | 67             | 37                              | 7          | 12         | 6           | 5             | 16.4%          |
|            | DADE            | 12         | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 6                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 12.5%          |
|            | DALLAS          | 27         | 12         | 13         | 52.0%            | 25             | 14                              | 1          | 7          | 1           | 2             | 12.0%          |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 25         | 17         | 6          | 26.1%            | 23             | 15                              | 2          | 3          | 1           | 2             | 13.0%          |
|            | GREENE          | 476        | 184        | 283        | 60.9%            | 465            | 243                             | 57         | 106        | 20          | 39            | 12.7%          |
|            | HENRY           | 51         | 17         | 25         | 59.5%            | 42             | 16                              | 4          | 16         | 2           | 4             | 14.3%          |
|            | HICKORY         | 16         | 8          | 9          | 52.9%            | 17             | 5                               | 1          | 9          | 0           | 2             | 11.8%          |
|            | JASPER          | 253        | 96         | 120        | 56.3%            | 213            | 80                              | 22         | 64         | 8           | 39            | 22.1%          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 44         | 30         | 25         | 45.5%            | 55             | 21                              | 10         | 15         | 4           | 5             | 16.4%          |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 52         | 12         | 32         | 74.4%            | 43             | 22                              | 9          | 8          | 0           | 4             | 9.3%           |
|            | MCDONALD        | 46         | 16         | 18         | 56.3%            | 32             | 12                              | 2          | 9          | 3           | 6             | 28.1%          |
|            | MILLER          | 38         | 10         | 8          | 44.4%            | 18             | 7                               | 1          | 8          | 1           | 1             | 11.1%          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 7          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 4             | 82.5%          |
|            | MORGAN          | 28         | 12         | 12         | 50.0%            | 24             | 12                              | 6          | 2          | 0           | 4             | 16.7%          |
|            | NEWTON          | 85         | 48         | 40         | 45.5%            | 88             | 38                              | 14         | 21         | 5           | 10            | 17.0%          |
|            | OZARK           | 9          | 5          | 10         | 66.7%            | 15             | 7                               | 1          | 5          | 0           | 2             | 13.3%          |
|            | POLK            | 44         | 15         | 29         | 65.9%            | 44             | 23                              | 2          | 9          | 1           | 9             | 22.7%          |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 13         | 8          | 7          | 46.7%            | 15             | 6                               | 1          | 7          | 0           | 1             | 6.7%           |
|            | STONE           | 31         | 11         | 6          | 35.3%            | 17             | 10                              | 1          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 5.9%           |
|            | TANEY           | 64         | 26         | 41         | 62.1%            | 66             | 31                              | 12         | 19         | 2           | 2             | 6.1%           |
|            | VERNON          | 29         | 14         | 19         | 59.4%            | 32             | 9                               | 5          | 13         | 3           | 2             | 15.6%          |
|            | WEBSTER         | 35         | 12         | 24         | 66.7%            | 36             | 17                              | 7          | 11         | 1           | 0             | 2.8%           |
|            | WRIGHT          | 33         | 10         | 18         | 64.3%            | 28             | 17                              | 4          | 5          | 2           | 0             | 7.1%           |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,682      | 697        | 886        | 56.4%            | 1,570          | 751                             | 183        | 403        | 68          | 165           | 14.8%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 105        | 49         | 64         | 56.6%            | 113            | 46                              | 21         | 29         | 5           | 12            | 15.0%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 756        | 353        | 400        | 53.2%            | 752            | 252                             | 81         | 253        | 51          | 115           | 22.1%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 32         | 19         | 25         | 56.8%            | 44             | 18                              | 7          | 13         | 4           | 2             | 13.6%          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 893        | 421        | 489        | 53.8%            | 909            | 316                             | 109        | 295        | 60          | 129           | 20.8%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 138        | 73         | 79         | 51.7%            | 151            | 84                              | 19         | 41         | 0           | 7             | 4.8%           |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 107        | 41         | 67         | 62.0%            | 108            | 43                              | 28         | 25         | 8           | 4             | 11.1%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 598        | 237        | 282        | 54.5%            | 517            | 212                             | 64         | 159        | 40          | 42            | 15.9%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 645        | 281        | 264        | 48.4%            | 545            | 229                             | 71         | 122        | 42          | 81            | 22.6%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 1,488      | 632        | 691        | 52.3%            | 1,321          | 568                             | 182        | 347        | 90          | 134           | 17.0%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 6,348      | 2,901      | 3,096      | 51.9%            | 5,965          | 2,528                           | 759        | 1,715      | 312         | 651           | 16.1%          |

**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 1          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 21         | 13         | 6          | 31.6%            | 19             | 12                              | 2          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 26.3%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CARROLL        | 0          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 0                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CASS           | 16         | 6          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 5          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CHARITON       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | CLINTON        | 8          | 2          | 8          | 80.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | COOPER         | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | DAVISS         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GENTRY         | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HARRISON       | 3          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 14         | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 6                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |
|           | LINN           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MERCER         | 5          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 3          | 4          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | PETTIS         | 13         | 14         | 2          | 12.5%            | 16             | 9                               | 4          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 18.8%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RAY            | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | SALINE         | 2          | 5          | 3          | 37.5%            | 8              | 4                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 37.5%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WORTH          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 127        | 79         | 43         | 35.5%            | 121            | 87                              | 30         | 20         | 0           | 4             | 19.8%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 9          | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 1                               | 3          | 4          | 1           | 0             | 55.6%          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 0          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|           | BOONE          | 13         | 11         | 5          | 31.3%            | 16             | 10                              | 2          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 25.0%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 7          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 60.0%          |
|           | CLARK          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 9          | 9          | 1          | 10.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 4          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 10.0%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 17         | 15         | 2          | 11.8%            | 17             | 10                              | 4          | 1          | 2           | 0             | 17.6%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 6          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 2                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOWARD         | 6          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 11         | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 4          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 10.0%          |
|           | MACON          | 8          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | MARION         | 10         | 5          | 5          | 50.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 30.0%          |
|           | MONROE         | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | OSAGE          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|           | PIKE           | 3          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 3                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RALLS          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 6          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 25.0%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | SHELBY         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 4          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 126        | 92         | 36         | 28.1%            | 128            | 63                              | 37         | 15         | 7           | 6             | 21.9%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUTLER         | 18         | 14         | 4          | 22.2%            | 18             | 9                               | 8          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 5.6%           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18         | 8          | 4          | 33.3%            | 12             | 5                               | 3          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | CARTER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 7          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | DENT           | 6          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 16         | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | HOWELL         | 14         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 5                               | 4          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 18.2%          |



**TABLE 16**  
**NC AND MA APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE (EXCLUDING SPENDDOWN)**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 7          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 3                               | 3          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 14.3%          |
|            | MADISON         | 4          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|            | MARIES          | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 4          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|            | OREGON          | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 5          | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 5                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |
|            | PERRY           | 3          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PHELPS          | 9          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 57.1%          |
|            | PULASKI         | 7          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 18         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 6                               | 3          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 18.2%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 4          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | SCOTT           | 18         | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |
|            | SHANNON         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STODDARD        | 9          | 10         | 3          | 23.1%            | 13             | 9                               | 0          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 30.8%          |
|            | TEXAS           | 13         | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 7                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 40.0%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 6          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 66.7%          |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 209        | 118        | 45         | 27.6%            | 163            | 90                              | 42         | 23         | 2           | 6             | 19.0%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 19         | 13         | 3          | 18.8%            | 16             | 9                               | 5          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 12.5%          |
|            | BARTON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BATES           | 5          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BENTON          | 8          | 7          | 1          | 12.5%            | 8              | 5                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 37.5%          |
|            | CAMDEN          | 9          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CEDAR           | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 15         | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 2                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | DADE            | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | DALLAS          | 1          | 6          | 0          | 0.0%             | 6              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | GREENE          | 61         | 35         | 12         | 25.5%            | 47             | 13                              | 8          | 17         | 6           | 3             | 55.3%          |
|            | HENRY           | 6          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | HICKORY         | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | JASPER          | 41         | 16         | 7          | 30.4%            | 23             | 16                              | 7          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | LACLEDE         | 10         | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 9          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|            | MCDONALD        | 4          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 5                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MILLER          | 7          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 57.1%          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MORGAN          | 4          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 1                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEWTON          | 21         | 13         | 9          | 40.9%            | 22             | 9                               | 6          | 7          | 0           | 0             | 31.8%          |
|            | OZARK           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | POLK            | 10         | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STONE           | 6          | 7          | 1          | 12.5%            | 8              | 4                               | 0          | 4          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | TANEY           | 12         | 7          | 5          | 41.7%            | 12             | 6                               | 4          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 16.7%          |
|            | VERNON          | 8          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WEBSTER         | 9          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | WRIGHT          | 3          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 287        | 153        | 66         | 30.1%            | 219            | 108                             | 48         | 54         | 6           | 3             | 28.8%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 28         | 28         | 8          | 22.2%            | 36             | 14                              | 6          | 13         | 0           | 3             | 44.4%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 144        | 71         | 26         | 26.8%            | 97             | 38                              | 32         | 24         | 1           | 2             | 27.8%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 13         | 7          | 10         | 58.8%            | 17             | 11                              | 3          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 17.6%          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 185        | 106        | 44         | 29.3%            | 150            | 63                              | 41         | 38         | 2           | 6             | 30.7%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 36         | 24         | 9          | 27.3%            | 33             | 21                              | 8          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 12.1%          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 26         | 16         | 8          | 33.3%            | 24             | 9                               | 12         | 3          | 0           | 0             | 12.5%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 196        | 112        | 51         | 31.3%            | 163            | 82                              | 43         | 35         | 1           | 2             | 23.3%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 75         | 50         | 17         | 25.4%            | 67             | 38                              | 12         | 10         | 2           | 5             | 25.4%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 333        | 202        | 85         | 29.6%            | 287            | 150                             | 75         | 50         | 3           | 9             | 21.6%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 1,267      | 750        | 319        | 29.9%            | 1,068          | 541                             | 273        | 200        | 20          | 34            | 23.8%          |



**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |        |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |        |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |        |
| ANDREW         | 0          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 0                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| ATCHISON       | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| BUCHANAN       | 33         | 9          | 16         | 66.7%            | 24             | 10                              | 2          | 8          | 1           | 3             | 3              | 16.7%  |
| CALDWELL       | 3          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| CARROLL        | 3          | 5          | 8          | 61.5%            | 13             | 2                               | 1          | 8          | 0           | 2             | 2              | 15.4%  |
| CASS           | 15         | 6          | 9          | 64.3%            | 14             | 8                               | 1          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 7.1%   |
| CHARITON       | 2          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| CLINTON        | 4          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 16.7%  |
| COOPER         | 3          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 33.3%  |
| DAVISS         | 5          | 1          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| DE KALB        | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| GENTRY         | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| GRUNDY         | 1          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 33.3%  |
| HARRISON       | 3          | 3          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 25.0%  |
| HOLT           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 100.0% |
| JOHNSON        | 9          | 4          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 2                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 2              | 25.0%  |
| LAFAYETTE      | 5          | 2          | 5          | 71.4%            | 7              | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 14.3%  |
| LINN           | 2          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 3                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| LIVINGSTON     | 9          | 1          | 9          | 90.0%            | 10             | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 1           | 4             | 4              | 50.0%  |
| MERCER         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| NODAWAY        | 8          | 1          | 5          | 83.3%            | 6              | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| PETTIS         | 11         | 4          | 8          | 66.7%            | 12             | 6                               | 2          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 8.3%   |
| PUTNAM         | 7          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| RAY            | 10         | 3          | 9          | 75.0%            | 12             | 2                               | 5          | 2          | 3           | 0             | 0              | 25.0%  |
| SALINE         | 6          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 16.7%  |
| SULLIVAN       | 1          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| WORTH          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| NW TOTAL       | 145        | 62         | 100        | 63.7%            | 157            | 62                              | 23         | 47         | 8           | 17            | 17             | 15.9%  |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |        |
| ADAIR          | 4          | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 2                               | 2          | 5          | 2           | 0             | 0              | 18.2%  |
| AUDRAIN        | 8          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 1                               | 3          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 14.3%  |
| BOONE          | 100        | 21         | 28         | 57.1%            | 49             | 14                              | 10         | 13         | 4           | 8             | 8              | 24.5%  |
| CALLAWAY       | 18         | 11         | 12         | 54.5%            | 22             | 7                               | 3          | 9          | 1           | 2             | 2              | 13.6%  |
| CLARK          | 6          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| COLE           | 12         | 3          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 3             | 3              | 37.5%  |
| FRANKLIN       | 18         | 9          | 17         | 65.4%            | 26             | 7                               | 6          | 8          | 2           | 3             | 3              | 19.2%  |
| GASCONADE      | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| HOWARD         | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| KNOX           | 0          | 2          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 50.0%  |
| LEWIS          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| LINCOLN        | 9          | 12         | 4          | 26.7%            | 15             | 10                              | 3          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| MACON          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 14.3%  |
| MARION         | 9          | 9          | 4          | 30.8%            | 13             | 8                               | 0          | 3          | 1           | 1             | 1              | 15.4%  |
| MONROE         | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| MONTGOMERY     | 7          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| OSAGE          | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 33.3%  |
| PIKE           | 9          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 14.3%  |
| RALLS          | 4          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 33.3%  |
| RANDOLPH       | 10         | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 16.7%  |
| SCHUYLER       | 1          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 0                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| SCOTLAND       | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| SHELBY         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| WARREN         | 6          | 3          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 1             | 1              | 50.0%  |
| NE TOTAL       | 240        | 109        | 102        | 49.5%            | 206            | 78                              | 35         | 57         | 13          | 23            | 23             | 17.5%  |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |        |
| BOLLINGER      | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 25.0%  |
| BUTLER         | 16         | 11         | 7          | 38.9%            | 18             | 9                               | 1          | 6          | 1           | 1             | 1              | 11.1%  |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 23         | 6          | 11         | 64.7%            | 17             | 8                               | 1          | 6          | 0           | 2             | 2              | 11.8%  |
| CARTER         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| CRAWFORD       | 7          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0%   |
| DENT           | 5          | 8          | 2          | 22.2%            | 9              | 6                               | 2          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 0              | 11.1%  |
| DUNKLIN        | 11         | 6          | 7          | 53.8%            | 13             | 7                               | 1          | 2          | 2           | 1             | 1              | 23.1%  |
| HOWELL         | 13         | 4          | 6          | 60.0%            | 10             | 2                               | 4          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 1              | 10.0%  |

**TABLE 17**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |  |
|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|--|
|                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |  |
| SE REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| IRON            | 3          | 2          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MADISON         | 7          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 6                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MARIES          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 8          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |  |
| NEW MADRID      | 15         | 8          | 8          | 50.0%            | 16             | 5                               | 4          | 5          | 1           | 1             | 12.5%          |  |
| OREGON          | 7          | 5          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| PEMISCOT        | 6          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| PERRY           | 4          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 2           | 0             | 28.6%          |  |
| PHELPS          | 8          | 6          | 8          | 66.7%            | 12             | 1                               | 4          | 5          | 1           | 1             | 16.7%          |  |
| PULASKI         | 17         | 6          | 8          | 61.5%            | 13             | 2                               | 2          | 5          | 2           | 2             | 30.8%          |  |
| REYNOLDS        | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| RIPLEY          | 4          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 14.3%          |  |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 20         | 15         | 12         | 44.4%            | 27             | 16                              | 5          | 6          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 50.0%          |  |
| SCOTT           | 10         | 11         | 7          | 38.9%            | 18             | 5                               | 4          | 4          | 3           | 2             | 27.8%          |  |
| SHANNON         | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| STODDARD        | 27         | 9          | 10         | 52.6%            | 19             | 6                               | 3          | 5          | 2           | 3             | 26.3%          |  |
| TEXAS           | 7          | 3          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 3                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| WASHINGTON      | 12         | 12         | 8          | 40.0%            | 20             | 10                              | 1          | 9          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| WAYNE           | 5          | 5          | 1          | 16.7%            | 6              | 3                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 16.7%          |  |
| SE TOTAL        | 250        | 144        | 121        | 46.7%            | 259            | 115                             | 42         | 68         | 17          | 17            | 13.1%          |  |
| SW REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| BARRY           | 11         | 4          | 7          | 70.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 0          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 10.0%          |  |
| BARTON          | 5          | 3          | 7          | 70.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 0          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| BATES           | 5          | 1          | 4          | 80.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| BENTON          | 10         | 6          | 9          | 60.0%            | 15             | 10                              | 3          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| CAMDEN          | 16         | 8          | 16         | 69.6%            | 23             | 15                              | 2          | 4          | 1           | 1             | 8.7%           |  |
| CEDAR           | 1          | 4          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 5                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| CHRISTIAN       | 11         | 6          | 10         | 62.5%            | 16             | 6                               | 4          | 4          | 1           | 1             | 12.5%          |  |
| DADE            | 4          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 4                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 16.7%          |  |
| DALLAS          | 9          | 5          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 5                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| DOUGLAS         | 7          | 5          | 2          | 28.6%            | 7              | 4                               | 2          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 14.3%          |  |
| GREENE          | 90         | 46         | 38         | 46.3%            | 82             | 36                              | 13         | 20         | 4           | 9             | 15.9%          |  |
| HENRY           | 11         | 8          | 6          | 46.2%            | 13             | 8                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 7.7%           |  |
| HICKORY         | 8          | 3          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 4                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| JASPER          | 65         | 15         | 42         | 79.2%            | 53             | 25                              | 9          | 12         | 1           | 6             | 13.2%          |  |
| LACLEDE         | 11         | 4          | 3          | 50.0%            | 6              | 4                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| LAWRENCE        | 6          | 9          | 6          | 42.9%            | 14             | 6                               | 3          | 4          | 0           | 1             | 7.1%           |  |
| MCDONALD        | 7          | 4          | 6          | 60.0%            | 10             | 5                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 10.0%          |  |
| MILLER          | 9          | 5          | 5          | 62.5%            | 8              | 1                               | 0          | 4          | 3           | 0             | 37.5%          |  |
| MONITEAU        | 5          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| MORGAN          | 13         | 5          | 4          | 50.0%            | 8              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 4           | 1             | 62.5%          |  |
| NEWTON          | 35         | 11         | 16         | 59.3%            | 27             | 16                              | 4          | 6          | 0           | 1             | 3.7%           |  |
| OZARK           | 11         | 4          | 5          | 55.6%            | 9              | 7                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 11.1%          |  |
| POLK            | 9          | 7          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 3                               | 1          | 3          | 2           | 1             | 30.0%          |  |
| ST CLAIR        | 6          | 1          | 6          | 85.7%            | 7              | 0                               | 3          | 3          | 1           | 0             | 14.3%          |  |
| STONE           | 12         | 3          | 6          | 66.7%            | 9              | 8                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| TANEY           | 13         | 11         | 12         | 63.2%            | 19             | 9                               | 4          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 5.3%           |  |
| VERNON          | 1          | 5          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 3                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| WEBSTER         | 19         | 1          | 15         | 93.8%            | 16             | 10                              | 2          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 12.5%          |  |
| WRIGHT          | 6          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |  |
| SW TOTAL        | 416        | 192        | 247        | 59.4%            | 416            | 216                             | 56         | 97         | 20          | 27            | 11.3%          |  |
| KC REGION       |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| CLAY            | 30         | 23         | 14         | 37.8%            | 37             | 25                              | 0          | 8          | 1           | 3             | 10.8%          |  |
| JACKSON         | 152        | 89         | 74         | 45.7%            | 162            | 62                              | 30         | 41         | 10          | 19            | 17.9%          |  |
| PLATTE          | 12         | 6          | 4          | 40.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 0          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 10.0%          |  |
| KC TOTAL        | 194        | 118        | 92         | 44.0%            | 209            | 93                              | 30         | 52         | 11          | 23            | 16.3%          |  |
| STL REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |  |
| JEFFERSON       | 46         | 24         | 20         | 45.5%            | 44             | 27                              | 4          | 10         | 0           | 3             | 6.8%           |  |
| ST CHARLES      | 28         | 15         | 21         | 60.0%            | 35             | 17                              | 5          | 11         | 2           | 0             | 5.7%           |  |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 62         | 77         | 28         | 26.7%            | 105            | 55                              | 11         | 21         | 13          | 5             | 17.1%          |  |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 50         | 49         | 16         | 24.8%            | 65             | 30                              | 10         | 13         | 8           | 4             | 18.5%          |  |
| STL TOTAL       | 186        | 165        | 85         | 34.1%            | 249            | 129                             | 30         | 55         | 23          | 12            | 14.1%          |  |
| STATEWIDE       | 1,431      | 790        | 747        | 49.9%            | 1,496          | 693                             | 216        | 376        | 92          | 119           | 14.1%          |  |

**TABLE 18  
MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|-----------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|           |                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 5          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 12         | 7          | 4          | 36.4%            | 11             | 8                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 18.2%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CARROLL        | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | CASS           | 3          | 8          | 0          | 0.0%             | 8              | 6                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CHARITON       | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLINTON        | 1          | 3          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 1           | 0             | 66.7%          |
|           | COOPER         | 6          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 20.0%          |
|           | DAVISS         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DE KALB        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GENTRY         | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | GRUNDY         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HARRISON       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | HOLT           | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | JOHNSON        | 5          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINN           | 7          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 3          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 3                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MERCER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NODAWAY        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PETTIS         | 1          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 1                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RAY            | 4          | 3          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | SALINE         | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WORTH          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 69         | 38         | 18         | 34.0%            | 53             | 36                              | 9          | 5          | 1           | 2             | 15.1%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 5          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | BOONE          | 20         | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 5                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 22.2%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CLARK          | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | COLE           | 6          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 5          | 2          | 6          | 75.0%            | 8              | 3                               | 2          | 2          | 1           | 0             | 37.5%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | HOWARD         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | KNOX           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LEWIS          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | LINCOLN        | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 33.3%          |
|           | MACON          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MARION         | 4          | 7          | 0          | 0.0%             | 7              | 4                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONROE         | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 1          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 1                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 1             | 50.0%          |
|           | OSAGE          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | PIKE           | 2          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 3          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RALLS          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|           | SHELBY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | WARREN         | 2          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 2          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 71         | 49         | 19         | 27.9%            | 68             | 35                              | 19         | 11         | 2           | 1             | 20.8%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | BUTLER         | 10         | 8          | 0          | 0.0%             | 8              | 8                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 6          | 4          | 0          | 0.0%             | 4              | 2                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|           | CARTER         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 2                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DENT           | 1          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 4                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 2          | 6          | 2          | 25.0%            | 8              | 5                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|           | HOWELL         | 3          | 5          | 0          | 0.0%             | 5              | 2                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |



**TABLE 18**  
**MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 45 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MADISON         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MARIES          | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 2          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 4          | 5          | 4          | 44.4%            | 9              | 3                               | 1          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 55.6%          |
|            | OREGON          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PERRY           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PHELPS          | 5          | 4          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 40.0%          |
|            | PULASKI         | 3          | 6          | 1          | 14.3%            | 7              | 2                               | 4          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 14.3%          |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 4                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 3          | 2          | 5          | 71.4%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 28.6%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SCOTT           | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 2                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 40.0%          |
|            | SHANNON         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STODDARD        | 3          | 4          | 2          | 33.3%            | 6              | 5                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | TEXAS           | 5          | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 6          | 9          | 0          | 0.0%             | 8              | 4                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 25.0%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 2          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 72         | 81         | 29         | 26.9%            | 108            | 66                              | 23         | 19         | 0           | 0             | 17.6%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 9          | 8          | 2          | 20.0%            | 10             | 7                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|            | BARTON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BATES           | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BENTON          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CAMDEN          | 6          | 3          | 0          | 0.0%             | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|            | CEDAR           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 5          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 3                               | 4          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DADE            | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DALLAS          | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | GREENE          | 24         | 17         | 10         | 37.0%            | 27             | 15                              | 7          | 3          | 1           | 1             | 18.5%          |
|            | HENRY           | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | HICKORY         | 1          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | JASPER          | 19         | 13         | 9          | 40.9%            | 22             | 14                              | 4          | 3          | 0           | 1             | 18.2%          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 1          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 5                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 5          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MCDONALD        | 3          | 2          | 1          | 33.3%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 33.3%          |
|            | MILLER          | 3          | 4          | 1          | 20.0%            | 5              | 1                               | 1          | 3          | 0           | 0             | 60.0%          |
|            | MONITEAU        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MORGAN          | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 3                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEWTON          | 7          | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 5                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 14.3%          |
|            | OZARK           | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | POLK            | 3          | 3          | 1          | 25.0%            | 4              | 4                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STONE           | 4          | 2          | 0          | 0.0%             | 2              | 1                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | TANEY           | 5          | 3          | 2          | 40.0%            | 5              | 3                               | 1          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|            | VERNON          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WEBSTER         | 3          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WRIGHT          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 125        | 82         | 42         | 33.9%            | 124            | 81                              | 24         | 14         | 1           | 4             | 15.3%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 13         | 4          | 3          | 42.9%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 28.6%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 77         | 44         | 36         | 45.0%            | 80             | 46                              | 11         | 20         | 2           | 1             | 28.7%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 4          | 3          | 4          | 57.1%            | 7              | 4                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 28.6%          |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 94         | 51         | 43         | 45.7%            | 94             | 54                              | 13         | 24         | 2           | 1             | 28.7%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 7          | 8          | 3          | 30.0%            | 10             | 6                               | 2          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 20.0%          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 11         | 6          | 7          | 53.8%            | 13             | 6                               | 2          | 5          | 0           | 0             | 38.5%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 28         | 34         | 4          | 10.8%            | 37             | 24                              | 4          | 6          | 1           | 2             | 24.3%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 33         | 37         | 7          | 15.9%            | 44             | 31                              | 7          | 5          | 0           | 1             | 13.6%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 79         | 85         | 21         | 20.2%            | 104            | 67                              | 15         | 18         | 1           | 3             | 21.2%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 510        | 386        | 172        | 31.2%            | 551            | 339                             | 103        | 91         | 7           | 11            | 19.8%          |



**TABLE 19  
BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |      |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|------|
|                |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |      |
| NW REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| ANDREW         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0% |
| ATCHISON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0              | 0.0% |
| BUCHANAN       | 4          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 33.3%          |      |
| CALDWELL       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CARROLL        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CASS           | 5          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CHARITON       | 3          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 1                               | 2          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CLINTON        | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| COOPER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| DAVISS         | 2          | 1          | 3          | 75.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 2           | 0             | 50.0%          |      |
| DE KALB        | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| GENTRY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| GRUNDY         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HARRISON       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HOLT           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| JOHNSON        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LINN           | 0          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 2           | 0             | 50.0%          |      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| MERCER         | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| NODAWAY        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| PETTIS         | 4          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 50.0%          |      |
| PUTNAM         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| RAY            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SALINE         | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SULLIVAN       | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| WORTH          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| NW TOTAL       | 28         | 7          | 20         | 74.1%            | 27             | 7                               | 8          | 5          | 6           | 1             | 25.9%          |      |
| NE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| ADAIR          | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| AUDRAIN        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| BOONE          | 1          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| CALLAWAY       | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| CLARK          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| COLE           | 1          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 2             | 50.0%          |      |
| FRANKLIN       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| GASCONADE      | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |      |
| HOWARD         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| KNOX           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LEWIS          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| LINCOLN        | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| MACON          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| MARION         | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| MONROE         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| OSAGE          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| PIKE           | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| RALLS          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| RANDOLPH       | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SCHUYLER       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SCOTLAND       | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| SHELBY         | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| WARREN         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| NE TOTAL       | 22         | 3          | 18         | 85.7%            | 21             | 0                               | 4          | 4          | 7           | 6             | 61.9%          |      |
| SE REGION      |            |            |            |                  |                |                                 |            |            |             |               |                |      |
| BOLLINGER      | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| BUTLER         | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |      |
| CARTER         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| CRAWFORD       | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 1          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| DENT           | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |
| DUNKLIN        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |      |
| HOWELL         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |      |

**TABLE 19  
BLIND PENSION AND SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO BLIND APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | # RECEIVED | # APPROVED | # REJECTED | PERCENT REJECTED | TOTAL RESOLVED | DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION |            |            |             |               | % OVER 90 DAYS |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
|            |                 |            |            |            |                  |                | 30 DAYS OR LESS                 | 31-45 DAYS | 46-90 DAYS | 91-105 DAYS | OVER 105 DAYS |                |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | MADISON         | 1          | 1          | 2          | 66.7%            | 3              | 0                               | 1          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MARIES          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | OREGON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PERRY           | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | PHELPS          | 1          | 0          | 3          | 100.0%           | 3              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 66.7%          |
|            | PULASKI         | 4          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3          | 2          | 5          | 71.4%            | 7              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 6           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 13         | 0          | 7          | 100.0%           | 7              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 6           | 0             | 85.7%          |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | SCOTT           | 4          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 2             | 100.0%         |
|            | SHANNON         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | STODDARD        | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | TEXAS           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 4          | 2          | 4          | 66.7%            | 6              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 4             | 66.7%          |
|            | WAYNE           | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 50         | 14         | 29         | 67.4%            | 43             | 3                               | 3          | 5          | 23          | 9             | 74.4%          |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 4          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BARTON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BATES           | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | BENTON          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CAMDEN          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CEDAR           | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0          | 2          | 3          | 60.0%            | 5              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 4           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|            | DADE            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | DALLAS          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | GREENE          | 14         | 2          | 2          | 50.0%            | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 1           | 1             | 50.0%          |
|            | HENRY           | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 1             | 100.0%         |
|            | HICKORY         | 0          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 2                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | JASPER          | 6          | 1          | 7          | 87.5%            | 8              | 0                               | 1          | 0          | 5           | 2             | 87.5%          |
|            | LACLEDE         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 2          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 2          | 0          | 2          | 100.0%           | 2              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MILLER          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | MORGAN          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | NEWTON          | 2          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | OZARK           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | POLK            | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | STONE           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | TANEY           | 2          | 0          | 4          | 100.0%           | 4              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 2           | 2             | 100.0%         |
|            | VERNON          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0.0%             | 0              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0.0%           |
|            | WEBSTER         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0.0%             | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | WRIGHT          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 35         | 8          | 29         | 78.4%            | 37             | 3                               | 2          | 8          | 17          | 7             | 64.9%          |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 8          | 4          | 7          | 63.6%            | 11             | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 7           | 3             | 90.9%          |
|            | JACKSON         | 27         | 11         | 31         | 73.8%            | 42             | 8                               | 1          | 4          | 19          | 10            | 69.0%          |
|            | PLATTE          | 1          | 0          | 1          | 100.0%           | 1              | 0                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 100.0%         |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 36         | 15         | 39         | 72.2%            | 54             | 9                               | 1          | 4          | 27          | 13            | 74.1%          |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 2          | 1          | 5          | 83.3%            | 6              | 0                               | 2          | 0          | 4           | 0             | 66.7%          |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 2          | 1          | 1          | 50.0%            | 2              | 1                               | 0          | 0          | 1           | 0             | 50.0%          |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 20         | 11         | 11         | 50.0%            | 22             | 2                               | 1          | 3          | 8           | 8             | 72.7%          |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 26         | 3          | 30         | 90.9%            | 33             | 6                               | 2          | 4          | 18          | 3             | 63.6%          |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 50         | 16         | 47         | 74.6%            | 63             | 9                               | 5          | 7          | 31          | 11            | 66.7%          |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 221        | 63         | 182        | 74.3%            | 245            | 31                              | 23         | 33         | 111         | 47            | 64.5%          |

**TABLE 20  
MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI,<br>MA NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MA<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|----------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NW REGION      |                    |            |                              |                 |                     |                 |                        |                               |
| ANDREW         | 0                  | 15         | 327                          | 34              | 0                   | 0               | 102                    | 478                           |
| ATCHISON       | 0                  | 5          | 180                          | 28              | 0                   | 0               | 64                     | 277                           |
| BUCHANAN       | 5                  | 64         | 2,883                        | 390             | 3                   | 0               | 600                    | 3,945                         |
| CALDWELL       | 1                  | 4          | 241                          | 25              | 1                   | 0               | 50                     | 322                           |
| CARROLL        | 0                  | 9          | 344                          | 55              | 0                   | 0               | 70                     | 478                           |
| CASS           | 4                  | 39         | 1,182                        | 187             | 0                   | 0               | 503                    | 1,915                         |
| CHARITON       | 2                  | 4          | 243                          | 39              | 0                   | 0               | 117                    | 405                           |
| CLINTON        | 0                  | 7          | 281                          | 39              | 0                   | 0               | 133                    | 460                           |
| COOPER         | 0                  | 7          | 390                          | 93              | 1                   | 0               | 122                    | 613                           |
| DAVISS         | 0                  | 5          | 191                          | 25              | 0                   | 0               | 22                     | 243                           |
| DE KALB        | 0                  | 7          | 264                          | 45              | 0                   | 0               | 99                     | 415                           |
| GENTRY         | 0                  | 4          | 192                          | 48              | 0                   | 0               | 87                     | 331                           |
| GRUNDY         | 0                  | 2          | 361                          | 60              | 0                   | 0               | 127                    | 550                           |
| HARRISON       | 2                  | 7          | 282                          | 68              | 0                   | 0               | 117                    | 476                           |
| HOLT           | 0                  | 4          | 135                          | 13              | 0                   | 0               | 59                     | 211                           |
| JOHNSON        | 0                  | 23         | 822                          | 96              | 3                   | 1               | 225                    | 1,170                         |
| LAFAYETTE      | 5                  | 23         | 738                          | 127             | 1                   | 0               | 293                    | 1,187                         |
| LINN           | 0                  | 11         | 439                          | 50              | 0                   | 1               | 119                    | 620                           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 2                  | 13         | 443                          | 61              | 0                   | 0               | 205                    | 724                           |
| MERCER         | 0                  | 3          | 113                          | 20              | 1                   | 1               | 43                     | 181                           |
| NODAWAY        | 1                  | 4          | 401                          | 39              | 0                   | 0               | 118                    | 563                           |
| PETTIS         | 0                  | 37         | 1,390                        | 142             | 0                   | 2               | 359                    | 1,930                         |
| PUTNAM         | 0                  | 3          | 223                          | 35              | 0                   | 0               | 35                     | 296                           |
| RAY            | 0                  | 16         | 472                          | 91              | 1                   | 0               | 142                    | 722                           |
| SALINE         | 0                  | 15         | 758                          | 149             | 0                   | 0               | 362                    | 1,284                         |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                  | 6          | 261                          | 31              | 1                   | 0               | 78                     | 377                           |
| WORTH          | 0                  | 1          | 45                           | 12              | 0                   | 0               | 26                     | 84                            |
| NW TOTAL       | 22                 | 338        | 13,601                       | 2,002           | 12                  | 5               | 4,277                  | 20,257                        |
| NE REGION      |                    |            |                              |                 |                     |                 |                        |                               |
| ADAIR          | 1                  | 11         | 859                          | 149             | 0                   | 0               | 138                    | 1,158                         |
| AUDRAIN        | 3                  | 15         | 663                          | 117             | 0                   | 0               | 195                    | 993                           |
| BOONE          | 1                  | 61         | 3,003                        | 372             | 6                   | 16              | 506                    | 3,965                         |
| CALLAWAY       | 1                  | 20         | 917                          | 116             | 0                   | 0               | 241                    | 1,295                         |
| CLARK          | 0                  | 4          | 237                          | 25              | 0                   | 0               | 38                     | 304                           |
| COLE           | 2                  | 39         | 1,268                        | 202             | 2                   | 11              | 352                    | 1,876                         |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                  | 46         | 1,689                        | 291             | 5                   | 10              | 514                    | 2,555                         |
| GASCONADE      | 0                  | 10         | 338                          | 58              | 0                   | 1               | 188                    | 595                           |
| HOWARD         | 1                  | 5          | 297                          | 44              | 0                   | 0               | 107                    | 454                           |
| KNOX           | 1                  | 2          | 164                          | 20              | 0                   | 0               | 54                     | 241                           |
| LEWIS          | 0                  | 5          | 256                          | 24              | 0                   | 0               | 97                     | 382                           |
| LINCOLN        | 0                  | 19         | 922                          | 144             | 1                   | 0               | 333                    | 1,419                         |
| MACON          | 0                  | 14         | 422                          | 85              | 3                   | 2               | 178                    | 704                           |
| MARION         | 4                  | 18         | 1,149                        | 192             | 2                   | 1               | 444                    | 1,810                         |
| MONROE         | 0                  | 5          | 251                          | 43              | 0                   | 2               | 56                     | 357                           |
| MONTGOMERY     | 1                  | 9          | 347                          | 50              | 1                   | 0               | 172                    | 580                           |
| OSAGE          | 0                  | 3          | 232                          | 34              | 0                   | 0               | 108                    | 377                           |
| PIKE           | 1                  | 11         | 521                          | 108             | 0                   | 0               | 123                    | 764                           |
| RALLS          | 1                  | 4          | 237                          | 52              | 1                   | 1               | 40                     | 336                           |
| RANDOLPH       | 1                  | 17         | 939                          | 136             | 0                   | 0               | 268                    | 1,361                         |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                  | 0          | 180                          | 29              | 0                   | 0               | 24                     | 233                           |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                  | 2          | 145                          | 33              | 0                   | 0               | 43                     | 223                           |
| SHELBY         | 0                  | 2          | 220                          | 21              | 0                   | 0               | 72                     | 315                           |
| WARREN         | 4                  | 18         | 497                          | 106             | 0                   | 2               | 62                     | 689                           |
| NE TOTAL       | 22                 | 340        | 15,753                       | 2,451           | 21                  | 46              | 4,353                  | 22,986                        |
| SE REGION      |                    |            |                              |                 |                     |                 |                        |                               |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                  | 3          | 636                          | 94              | 0                   | 0               | 134                    | 867                           |
| BUTLER         | 8                  | 32         | 2,700                        | 375             | 1                   | 0               | 531                    | 3,647                         |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                  | 34         | 1,754                        | 241             | 0                   | 1               | 642                    | 2,672                         |
| CARTER         | 1                  | 4          | 509                          | 70              | 1                   | 0               | 53                     | 638                           |
| CRAWFORD       | 3                  | 11         | 987                          | 148             | 0                   | 0               | 264                    | 1,413                         |
| DENT           | 1                  | 14         | 817                          | 114             | 1                   | 2               | 99                     | 1,048                         |
| DUNKLIN        | 4                  | 39         | 2,968                        | 350             | 2                   | 0               | 478                    | 3,841                         |
| HOWELL         | 4                  | 34         | 1,948                        | 261             | 0                   | 0               | 416                    | 2,663                         |

**TABLE 20**  
**MEDICAID FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | SSI-SP,<br>SP ONLY | BP,<br>SAB | SSI,<br>MA NON-<br>SPENDDOWN | MA<br>SPENDDOWN | TWHA<br>NON-PREMIUM | TWHA<br>PREMIUM | NC,<br>VENDOR<br>CASES | TOTAL<br>PERSONS<br>RECEIVING |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 2                  | 10         | 629                          | 129             | 0                   | 0               | 215                    | 985                           |
|            | MADISON         | 0                  | 16         | 591                          | 118             | 0                   | 0               | 145                    | 870                           |
|            | MARIES          | 1                  | 6          | 283                          | 36              | 1                   | 0               | 53                     | 380                           |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 0                  | 22         | 1,066                        | 155             | 0                   | 0               | 124                    | 1,367                         |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 6                  | 25         | 1,397                        | 158             | 0                   | 0               | 259                    | 1,845                         |
|            | OREGON          | 1                  | 5          | 831                          | 76              | 0                   | 0               | 90                     | 1,003                         |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2                  | 21         | 2,009                        | 253             | 0                   | 0               | 142                    | 2,427                         |
|            | PERRY           | 2                  | 2          | 523                          | 76              | 2                   | 1               | 134                    | 740                           |
|            | PHELPS          | 8                  | 28         | 1,459                        | 216             | 0                   | 0               | 271                    | 1,982                         |
|            | PULASKI         | 1                  | 15         | 962                          | 109             | 1                   | 0               | 156                    | 1,244                         |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 0                  | 5          | 462                          | 76              | 0                   | 0               | 47                     | 590                           |
|            | RIPLEY          | 3                  | 16         | 1,325                        | 172             | 1                   | 0               | 93                     | 1,610                         |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 4                  | 66         | 2,477                        | 436             | 1                   | 0               | 752                    | 3,736                         |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 2                  | 9          | 394                          | 76              | 0                   | 0               | 152                    | 633                           |
|            | SCOTT           | 2                  | 25         | 2,145                        | 307             | 0                   | 0               | 381                    | 2,860                         |
|            | SHANNON         | 0                  | 8          | 523                          | 68              | 0                   | 0               | 56                     | 655                           |
|            | STODDARD        | 1                  | 23         | 1,602                        | 293             | 1                   | 0               | 363                    | 2,283                         |
|            | TEXAS           | 1                  | 17         | 1,054                        | 151             | 2                   | 0               | 211                    | 1,436                         |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1                  | 30         | 1,598                        | 256             | 1                   | 0               | 166                    | 2,052                         |
|            | WAYNE           | 2                  | 22         | 1,070                        | 152             | 0                   | 0               | 105                    | 1,351                         |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 60                 | 542        | 34,719                       | 4,966           | 15                  | 4               | 6,532                  | 46,838                        |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 0                  | 16         | 1,128                        | 189             | 0                   | 0               | 240                    | 1,573                         |
|            | BARTON          | 0                  | 5          | 479                          | 62              | 0                   | 0               | 77                     | 623                           |
|            | BATES           | 2                  | 14         | 492                          | 64              | 0                   | 0               | 141                    | 713                           |
|            | BENTON          | 1                  | 25         | 891                          | 118             | 0                   | 0               | 140                    | 1,175                         |
|            | CAMDEN          | 0                  | 18         | 894                          | 129             | 4                   | 0               | 134                    | 1,179                         |
|            | CEDAR           | 1                  | 9          | 656                          | 78              | 3                   | 0               | 130                    | 877                           |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 0                  | 30         | 1,092                        | 163             | 0                   | 1               | 356                    | 1,642                         |
|            | DADE            | 0                  | 3          | 258                          | 43              | 0                   | 0               | 85                     | 389                           |
|            | DALLAS          | 1                  | 11         | 718                          | 78              | 1                   | 0               | 129                    | 938                           |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1                  | 4          | 733                          | 91              | 0                   | 0               | 86                     | 915                           |
|            | GREENE          | 8                  | 148        | 7,180                        | 851             | 10                  | 3               | 1,401                  | 9,601                         |
|            | HENRY           | 0                  | 25         | 900                          | 149             | 0                   | 0               | 201                    | 1,275                         |
|            | HICKORY         | 0                  | 9          | 440                          | 72              | 0                   | 0               | 52                     | 573                           |
|            | JASPER          | 1                  | 77         | 4,021                        | 602             | 2                   | 0               | 712                    | 5,415                         |
|            | LACLEDE         | 5                  | 30         | 1,289                        | 171             | 1                   | 2               | 219                    | 1,717                         |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1                  | 22         | 1,179                        | 191             | 0                   | 0               | 224                    | 1,617                         |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0                  | 17         | 879                          | 112             | 2                   | 0               | 104                    | 1,114                         |
|            | MILLER          | 2                  | 12         | 844                          | 124             | 0                   | 0               | 155                    | 1,137                         |
|            | MONITEAU        | 2                  | 3          | 270                          | 44              | 0                   | 1               | 106                    | 426                           |
|            | MORGAN          | 1                  | 7          | 752                          | 91              | 3                   | 1               | 159                    | 1,014                         |
|            | NEWTON          | 2                  | 35         | 1,427                        | 216             | 0                   | 1               | 347                    | 2,028                         |
|            | OZARK           | 1                  | 14         | 495                          | 56              | 0                   | 0               | 41                     | 607                           |
|            | POLK            | 4                  | 19         | 1,027                        | 152             | 0                   | 0               | 280                    | 1,482                         |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 0                  | 5          | 474                          | 75              | 0                   | 1               | 70                     | 625                           |
|            | STONE           | 0                  | 22         | 788                          | 112             | 0                   | 0               | 161                    | 1,083                         |
|            | TANEY           | 1                  | 32         | 1,133                        | 167             | 1                   | 0               | 232                    | 1,566                         |
|            | VERNON          | 1                  | 9          | 806                          | 114             | 1                   | 0               | 319                    | 1,250                         |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1                  | 15         | 929                          | 103             | 1                   | 0               | 191                    | 1,240                         |
|            | WRIGHT          | 3                  | 15         | 1,064                        | 152             | 0                   | 0               | 130                    | 1,364                         |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 39                 | 651        | 33,238                       | 4,569           | 29                  | 10              | 6,622                  | 45,158                        |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 1                  | 83         | 2,390                        | 418             | 1                   | 3               | 958                    | 3,854                         |
|            | JACKSON         | 17                 | 554        | 15,473                       | 1,914           | 4                   | 3               | 3,784                  | 21,749                        |
|            | PLATTE          | 0                  | 13         | 597                          | 96              | 2                   | 1               | 234                    | 943                           |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 18                 | 650        | 18,460                       | 2,428           | 7                   | 7               | 4,976                  | 26,546                        |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 1                  | 87         | 3,207                        | 536             | 1                   | 0               | 1,222                  | 5,054                         |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 1                  | 90         | 2,274                        | 447             | 13                  | 12              | 693                    | 3,530                         |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 14                 | 589        | 15,427                       | 1,885           | 5                   | 3               | 5,450                  | 23,373                        |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 29                 | 365        | 18,003                       | 1,246           | 4                   | 4               | 2,440                  | 22,091                        |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 45                 | 1,131      | 38,911                       | 4,114           | 23                  | 19              | 9,805                  | 54,048                        |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 206                | 3,652      | 154,682                      | 20,530          | 107                 | 91              | 36,565                 | 215,833                       |



**TABLE 21**  
**MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS |                                    |                              |                          |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|           |                | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH  | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 916                             | 97                                 | 6                            | 0.66%                    |
|           | ATCHISON       | 479                             | 50                                 | 2                            | 0.42%                    |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 8,382                           | 911                                | 106                          | 1.26%                    |
|           | CALDWELL       | 652                             | 71                                 | 3                            | 0.46%                    |
|           | CARROLL        | 938                             | 106                                | 2                            | 0.21%                    |
|           | CASS           | 5,002                           | 504                                | 83                           | 1.66%                    |
|           | CHARITON       | 676                             | 63                                 | 2                            | 0.30%                    |
|           | CLINTON        | 1,044                           | 96                                 | 19                           | 1.82%                    |
|           | COOPER         | 1,284                           | 127                                | 7                            | 0.55%                    |
|           | DAVISS         | 604                             | 53                                 | 1                            | 0.17%                    |
|           | DE KALB        | 774                             | 57                                 | 6                            | 0.78%                    |
|           | GENTRY         | 551                             | 39                                 | 4                            | 0.73%                    |
|           | GRUNDY         | 1,009                           | 106                                | 2                            | 0.20%                    |
|           | HARRISON       | 944                             | 99                                 | 2                            | 0.21%                    |
|           | HOLT           | 421                             | 40                                 | 1                            | 0.24%                    |
|           | JOHNSON        | 2,708                           | 310                                | 30                           | 1.11%                    |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 2,582                           | 281                                | 22                           | 0.85%                    |
|           | LINN           | 1,252                           | 169                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 1,382                           | 137                                | 4                            | 0.29%                    |
|           | MERCER         | 331                             | 26                                 | 3                            | 0.91%                    |
|           | NODAWAY        | 1,085                           | 110                                | 7                            | 0.65%                    |
|           | PETTIS         | 4,157                           | 430                                | 19                           | 0.46%                    |
|           | PUTNAM         | 528                             | 55                                 | 6                            | 1.14%                    |
|           | RAY            | 1,545                           | 180                                | 8                            | 0.52%                    |
|           | SALINE         | 2,399                           | 279                                | 8                            | 0.33%                    |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 775                             | 87                                 | 3                            | 0.39%                    |
|           | WORTH          | 193                             | 17                                 | 3                            | 1.55%                    |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 42,613                          | 4,500                              | 359                          | 0.84%                    |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 2,027                           | 201                                | 12                           | 0.59%                    |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 2,102                           | 221                                | 32                           | 1.52%                    |
|           | BOONE          | 9,417                           | 1,098                              | 58                           | 0.62%                    |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 2,849                           | 279                                | 15                           | 0.53%                    |
|           | CLARK          | 688                             | 77                                 | 4                            | 0.58%                    |
|           | COLE           | 4,161                           | 387                                | 87                           | 2.09%                    |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 5,522                           | 607                                | 49                           | 0.89%                    |
|           | GASCONADE      | 1,127                           | 100                                | 8                            | 0.71%                    |
|           | HOWARD         | 899                             | 65                                 | 7                            | 0.78%                    |
|           | KNOX           | 414                             | 33                                 | 2                            | 0.48%                    |
|           | LEWIS          | 776                             | 83                                 | 1                            | 0.13%                    |
|           | LINCOLN        | 3,360                           | 376                                | 7                            | 0.21%                    |
|           | MACON          | 1,368                           | 141                                | 0                            | 0.00%                    |
|           | MARION         | 3,396                           | 344                                | 41                           | 1.21%                    |
|           | MONROE         | 685                             | 55                                 | 1                            | 0.15%                    |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 1,190                           | 111                                | 6                            | 0.50%                    |
|           | OSAGE          | 722                             | 85                                 | 3                            | 0.42%                    |
|           | PIKE           | 1,475                           | 150                                | 11                           | 0.75%                    |
|           | RALLS          | 689                             | 67                                 | 4                            | 0.58%                    |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 2,674                           | 261                                | 27                           | 1.01%                    |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 437                             | 39                                 | 3                            | 0.69%                    |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 399                             | 38                                 | 2                            | 0.50%                    |
|           | SHELBY         | 622                             | 47                                 | 3                            | 0.48%                    |
|           | WARREN         | 1,887                           | 207                                | 17                           | 0.90%                    |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 48,886                          | 5,072                              | 400                          | 0.82%                    |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1,545                           | 159                                | 10                           | 0.65%                    |
|           | BUTLER         | 6,561                           | 691                                | 17                           | 0.26%                    |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 5,629                           | 500                                | 14                           | 0.25%                    |
|           | CARTER         | 1,116                           | 140                                | 11                           | 0.99%                    |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 2,748                           | 315                                | 14                           | 0.51%                    |
|           | DENT           | 1,990                           | 221                                | 10                           | 0.50%                    |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 6,612                           | 676                                | 34                           | 0.51%                    |
|           | HOWELL         | 5,234                           | 560                                | 43                           | 0.82%                    |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | TOTAL MEDICAID SUBJECT TO REINS |                                    |                              |                          |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|            |                 | CASES<br>AS OF<br>END OF MONTH  | REINS<br>COMPLETED<br>DURING MONTH | CASES<br>OVERDUE<br>FOR REIN | % OVERDUE<br>FOR<br>REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 1,645                           | 180                                | 9                            | 0.55%                    |
|            | MADISON         | 1,600                           | 171                                | 4                            | 0.25%                    |
|            | MARIES          | 786                             | 69                                 | 3                            | 0.38%                    |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 2,514                           | 245                                | 6                            | 0.24%                    |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 3,342                           | 357                                | 8                            | 0.24%                    |
|            | OREGON          | 1,726                           | 200                                | 5                            | 0.29%                    |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 4,099                           | 415                                | 17                           | 0.41%                    |
|            | PERRY           | 1,464                           | 137                                | 5                            | 0.34%                    |
|            | PHELPS          | 3,981                           | 395                                | 29                           | 0.73%                    |
|            | PULASKI         | 2,682                           | 310                                | 72                           | 2.68%                    |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1,021                           | 116                                | 3                            | 0.29%                    |
|            | RIPLEY          | 2,787                           | 284                                | 18                           | 0.65%                    |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 6,933                           | 741                                | 55                           | 0.79%                    |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 1,313                           | 109                                | 15                           | 1.14%                    |
|            | SCOTT           | 5,745                           | 498                                | 9                            | 0.16%                    |
|            | SHANNON         | 1,277                           | 149                                | 7                            | 0.55%                    |
|            | STODDARD        | 4,221                           | 376                                | 20                           | 0.47%                    |
|            | TEXAS           | 2,895                           | 311                                | 13                           | 0.45%                    |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 3,761                           | 426                                | 16                           | 0.43%                    |
|            | WAYNE           | 2,382                           | 250                                | 24                           | 1.01%                    |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 87,609                          | 9,001                              | 491                          | 0.56%                    |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 3,472                           | 387                                | 8                            | 0.23%                    |
|            | BARTON          | 1,329                           | 142                                | 4                            | 0.30%                    |
|            | BATES           | 1,467                           | 125                                | 3                            | 0.20%                    |
|            | BENTON          | 2,409                           | 224                                | 20                           | 0.83%                    |
|            | CAMDEN          | 2,949                           | 318                                | 26                           | 0.88%                    |
|            | CEDAR           | 1,791                           | 177                                | 5                            | 0.28%                    |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 4,333                           | 435                                | 24                           | 0.55%                    |
|            | DADE            | 814                             | 76                                 | 3                            | 0.37%                    |
|            | DALLAS          | 1,934                           | 235                                | 6                            | 0.31%                    |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1,842                           | 216                                | 4                            | 0.22%                    |
|            | GREENE          | 20,126                          | 2,125                              | 133                          | 0.66%                    |
|            | HENRY           | 2,450                           | 280                                | 11                           | 0.45%                    |
|            | HICKORY         | 1,097                           | 126                                | 2                            | 0.18%                    |
|            | JASPER          | 11,880                          | 1,041                              | 47                           | 0.40%                    |
|            | LACLEDE         | 3,905                           | 424                                | 22                           | 0.56%                    |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 3,465                           | 294                                | 1                            | 0.03%                    |
|            | MCDONALD        | 2,687                           | 301                                | 40                           | 1.49%                    |
|            | MILLER          | 2,631                           | 331                                | 7                            | 0.27%                    |
|            | MONITEAU        | 1,014                           | 90                                 | 7                            | 0.69%                    |
|            | MORGAN          | 2,211                           | 248                                | 5                            | 0.23%                    |
|            | NEWTON          | 4,710                           | 392                                | 2                            | 0.04%                    |
|            | OZARK           | 1,295                           | 123                                | 7                            | 0.54%                    |
|            | POLK            | 3,109                           | 326                                | 12                           | 0.39%                    |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 1,149                           | 131                                | 7                            | 0.61%                    |
|            | STONE           | 2,550                           | 246                                | 16                           | 0.63%                    |
|            | TANEY           | 4,031                           | 397                                | 32                           | 0.79%                    |
|            | VERNON          | 2,330                           | 269                                | 11                           | 0.47%                    |
| WEBSTER    | 2,799           | 300                             | 17                                 | 0.61%                        |                          |
| WRIGHT     | 2,717           | 303                             | 17                                 | 0.63%                        |                          |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 98,496                          | 10,082                             | 499                          | 0.51%                    |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 9,541                           | 950                                | 77                           | 0.81%                    |
|            | JACKSON         | 55,045                          | 5,686                              | 463                          | 0.84%                    |
|            | PLATTE          | 2,531                           | 265                                | 19                           | 0.75%                    |
|            |                 | KC TOTAL                        | 67,117                             | 6,901                        | 559                      |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 11,580                          | 1,243                              | 66                           | 0.57%                    |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 8,978                           | 1,006                              | 76                           | 0.85%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 54,497                          | 5,824                              | 899                          | 1.65%                    |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 47,227                          | 4,269                              | 440                          | 0.93%                    |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 122,282                         | 12,342                             | 1,481                        | 1.21%                    |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 467,003                         | 47,898                             | 3,789                        | 0.81%                    |

**TABLE 21**  
**MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN   |                              |                        |                    | AGED, BLIND, DISABLED    |                              |                        |                    |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|           |                | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 369                      | 40                           | 5                      | 1.36%              | 517                      | 54                           | 1                      | 0.19%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 168                      | 20                           | 2                      | 1.19%              | 290                      | 26                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 3,841                    | 501                          | 74                     | 1.93%              | 4,309                    | 394                          | 32                     | 0.74%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 298                      | 39                           | 3                      | 1.01%              | 341                      | 31                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 402                      | 52                           | 2                      | 0.50%              | 517                      | 54                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CASS           | 2,658                    | 346                          | 55                     | 2.07%              | 2,160                    | 149                          | 27                     | 1.25%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 239                      | 33                           | 2                      | 0.84%              | 417                      | 30                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 504                      | 58                           | 18                     | 3.57%              | 517                      | 38                           | 1                      | 0.19%              |
|           | COOPER         | 558                      | 56                           | 7                      | 1.25%              | 686                      | 67                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 322                      | 36                           | 1                      | 0.31%              | 272                      | 17                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 293                      | 21                           | 5                      | 1.71%              | 453                      | 32                           | 1                      | 0.22%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 194                      | 17                           | 4                      | 2.06%              | 348                      | 22                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 384                      | 61                           | 1                      | 0.26%              | 595                      | 45                           | 1                      | 0.17%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 409                      | 56                           | 2                      | 0.49%              | 515                      | 43                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOLT           | 179                      | 21                           | 1                      | 0.56%              | 236                      | 19                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,356                    | 202                          | 13                     | 0.96%              | 1,285                    | 104                          | 16                     | 1.25%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1,191                    | 174                          | 18                     | 1.51%              | 1,343                    | 105                          | 4                      | 0.30%              |
|           | LINN           | 492                      | 71                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 739                      | 96                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 518                      | 54                           | 4                      | 0.77%              | 803                      | 76                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MERCER         | 139                      | 12                           | 3                      | 2.16%              | 182                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 381                      | 35                           | 5                      | 1.31%              | 603                      | 54                           | 2                      | 0.33%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 1,899                    | 247                          | 17                     | 0.90%              | 2,145                    | 179                          | 2                      | 0.09%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 196                      | 20                           | 5                      | 2.55%              | 319                      | 34                           | 1                      | 0.31%              |
|           | RAY            | 717                      | 101                          | 8                      | 1.12%              | 791                      | 76                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SALINE         | 967                      | 135                          | 8                      | 0.83%              | 1,386                    | 140                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 318                      | 41                           | 3                      | 0.94%              | 417                      | 45                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WORTH          | 93                       | 6                            | 3                      | 3.23%              | 94                       | 11                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 19,085                   | 2,455                        | 269                    | 1.41%              | 22,280                   | 1,955                        | 88                     | 0.39%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 794                      | 100                          | 10                     | 1.26%              | 1,200                    | 100                          | 2                      | 0.17%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 990                      | 133                          | 19                     | 1.92%              | 1,091                    | 87                           | 12                     | 1.10%              |
|           | BOONE          | 4,375                    | 680                          | 39                     | 0.89%              | 4,939                    | 411                          | 19                     | 0.38%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,333                    | 168                          | 15                     | 1.13%              | 1,451                    | 107                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CLARK          | 327                      | 41                           | 4                      | 1.22%              | 347                      | 32                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COLE           | 2,014                    | 247                          | 35                     | 1.74%              | 2,096                    | 138                          | 49                     | 2.34%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 2,503                    | 338                          | 40                     | 1.60%              | 2,852                    | 259                          | 7                      | 0.25%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 457                      | 54                           | 8                      | 1.75%              | 630                      | 44                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 385                      | 36                           | 7                      | 1.82%              | 490                      | 27                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | KNOX           | 158                      | 19                           | 2                      | 1.27%              | 245                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 320                      | 40                           | 1                      | 0.31%              | 435                      | 43                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 1,671                    | 213                          | 6                      | 0.36%              | 1,620                    | 156                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|           | MACON          | 582                      | 77                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 751                      | 63                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MARION         | 1,413                    | 179                          | 28                     | 1.98%              | 1,928                    | 161                          | 12                     | 0.62%              |
|           | MONROE         | 253                      | 29                           | 1                      | 0.40%              | 423                      | 26                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 506                      | 62                           | 5                      | 0.99%              | 661                      | 48                           | 1                      | 0.15%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 289                      | 41                           | 2                      | 0.69%              | 421                      | 43                           | 1                      | 0.24%              |
|           | PIKE           | 618                      | 75                           | 10                     | 1.62%              | 823                      | 72                           | 1                      | 0.12%              |
|           | RALLS          | 297                      | 38                           | 3                      | 1.01%              | 381                      | 29                           | 1                      | 0.26%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1,147                    | 139                          | 16                     | 1.39%              | 1,488                    | 120                          | 11                     | 0.74%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 182                      | 21                           | 3                      | 1.65%              | 249                      | 18                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 171                      | 20                           | 2                      | 1.17%              | 219                      | 17                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 264                      | 27                           | 3                      | 1.14%              | 348                      | 20                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WARREN         | 1,029                    | 143                          | 17                     | 1.65%              | 811                      | 61                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 22,078                   | 2,920                        | 276                    | 1.25%              | 25,899                   | 2,096                        | 117                    | 0.45%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 584                      | 70                           | 6                      | 1.03%              | 934                      | 88                           | 4                      | 0.43%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 2,558                    | 360                          | 16                     | 0.63%              | 3,869                    | 317                          | 1                      | 0.03%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2,537                    | 238                          | 9                      | 0.35%              | 2,932                    | 259                          | 5                      | 0.17%              |
|           | CARTER         | 423                      | 55                           | 5                      | 1.18%              | 664                      | 83                           | 6                      | 0.90%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,174                    | 187                          | 10                     | 0.85%              | 1,514                    | 125                          | 3                      | 0.20%              |
|           | DENT           | 834                      | 125                          | 9                      | 1.08%              | 1,106                    | 95                           | 1                      | 0.09%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 2,452                    | 374                          | 28                     | 1.14%              | 4,058                    | 298                          | 6                      | 0.15%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 2,158                    | 302                          | 29                     | 1.34%              | 2,844                    | 241                          | 10                     | 0.35%              |

**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | MAF & MC+ FOR CHILDREN   |                              |                        |                    | AGED, BLIND, DISABLED    |                              |                        |                    |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|            |                 | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 572                      | 63                           | 7                      | 1.22%              | 1,034                    | 112                          | 2                      | 0.19%              |
|            | MADISON         | 639                      | 83                           | 4                      | 0.63%              | 923                      | 88                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MARIES          | 341                      | 35                           | 3                      | 0.88%              | 429                      | 33                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 1,040                    | 118                          | 4                      | 0.38%              | 1,459                    | 127                          | 2                      | 0.14%              |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 1,242                    | 162                          | 6                      | 0.48%              | 2,055                    | 193                          | 2                      | 0.10%              |
|            | OREGON          | 625                      | 92                           | 5                      | 0.80%              | 1,041                    | 102                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 1,534                    | 207                          | 10                     | 0.65%              | 2,496                    | 205                          | 6                      | 0.24%              |
|            | PERRY           | 609                      | 63                           | 3                      | 0.49%              | 819                      | 69                           | 2                      | 0.24%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 1,729                    | 232                          | 25                     | 1.45%              | 2,177                    | 162                          | 4                      | 0.18%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,335                    | 170                          | 30                     | 2.25%              | 1,290                    | 131                          | 40                     | 3.10%              |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 389                      | 49                           | 3                      | 0.77%              | 611                      | 60                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1,043                    | 125                          | 15                     | 1.44%              | 1,712                    | 156                          | 3                      | 0.18%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 2,739                    | 400                          | 33                     | 1.20%              | 4,062                    | 335                          | 21                     | 0.52%              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 571                      | 50                           | 4                      | 0.70%              | 724                      | 57                           | 10                     | 1.38%              |
|            | SCOTT           | 2,444                    | 232                          | 8                      | 0.33%              | 3,217                    | 253                          | 1                      | 0.03%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 548                      | 74                           | 7                      | 1.28%              | 683                      | 73                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 1,594                    | 184                          | 19                     | 1.19%              | 2,514                    | 186                          | 1                      | 0.04%              |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,200                    | 172                          | 12                     | 1.00%              | 1,558                    | 133                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 1,525                    | 217                          | 10                     | 0.66%              | 2,174                    | 202                          | 6                      | 0.28%              |
|            | WAYNE           | 877                      | 124                          | 15                     | 1.71%              | 1,467                    | 122                          | 9                      | 0.61%              |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 35,316                   | 4,563                        | 335                    | 0.95%              | 50,366                   | 4,305                        | 146                    | 0.29%              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 1,679                    | 231                          | 6                      | 0.36%              | 1,667                    | 141                          | 2                      | 0.12%              |
|            | BARTON          | 638                      | 84                           | 3                      | 0.47%              | 664                      | 58                           | 1                      | 0.15%              |
|            | BATES           | 642                      | 67                           | 3                      | 0.47%              | 775                      | 56                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BENTON          | 939                      | 121                          | 13                     | 1.38%              | 1,394                    | 99                           | 6                      | 0.43%              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,556                    | 206                          | 23                     | 1.48%              | 1,335                    | 102                          | 3                      | 0.22%              |
|            | CEDAR           | 750                      | 89                           | 5                      | 0.67%              | 961                      | 83                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,366                    | 270                          | 22                     | 0.93%              | 1,816                    | 153                          | 2                      | 0.11%              |
|            | DADE            | 369                      | 41                           | 2                      | 0.54%              | 420                      | 33                           | 1                      | 0.24%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 829                      | 125                          | 5                      | 0.60%              | 1,034                    | 102                          | 1                      | 0.10%              |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 781                      | 106                          | 4                      | 0.51%              | 979                      | 107                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | GREENE          | 9,072                    | 1,152                        | 117                    | 1.29%              | 10,421                   | 934                          | 16                     | 0.15%              |
|            | HENRY           | 965                      | 130                          | 10                     | 1.04%              | 1,413                    | 146                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 411                      | 57                           | 2                      | 0.49%              | 635                      | 68                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | JASPER          | 5,751                    | 538                          | 26                     | 0.45%              | 5,907                    | 491                          | 21                     | 0.36%              |
|            | LACLEDE         | 1,920                    | 258                          | 15                     | 0.78%              | 1,839                    | 156                          | 6                      | 0.33%              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,643                    | 145                          | 1                      | 0.06%              | 1,715                    | 141                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,392                    | 179                          | 35                     | 2.51%              | 1,244                    | 116                          | 5                      | 0.40%              |
|            | MILLER          | 1,293                    | 185                          | 7                      | 0.54%              | 1,290                    | 144                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MONITEAU        | 508                      | 57                           | 7                      | 1.38%              | 488                      | 32                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MORGAN          | 968                      | 128                          | 4                      | 0.41%              | 1,163                    | 118                          | 1                      | 0.09%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,323                    | 193                          | 2                      | 0.09%              | 2,272                    | 192                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | OZARK           | 536                      | 58                           | 7                      | 1.31%              | 673                      | 65                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | POLK            | 1,432                    | 203                          | 12                     | 0.84%              | 1,585                    | 118                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 426                      | 62                           | 5                      | 1.17%              | 670                      | 66                           | 2                      | 0.30%              |
|            | STONE           | 1,246                    | 123                          | 14                     | 1.12%              | 1,199                    | 115                          | 2                      | 0.17%              |
|            | TANEY           | 2,137                    | 226                          | 30                     | 1.40%              | 1,749                    | 158                          | 1                      | 0.06%              |
|            | VERNON          | 966                      | 127                          | 11                     | 1.14%              | 1,306                    | 136                          | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1,364                    | 183                          | 14                     | 1.03%              | 1,328                    | 110                          | 3                      | 0.23%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1,180                    | 168                          | 16                     | 1.36%              | 1,439                    | 129                          | 1                      | 0.07%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 46,082                   | 5,512                        | 421                    | 0.91%              | 49,381                   | 4,369                        | 74                     | 0.15%              |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 5,042                    | 590                          | 58                     | 1.15%              | 4,298                    | 350                          | 19                     | 0.44%              |
|            | JACKSON         | 29,625                   | 3,625                        | 378                    | 1.28%              | 24,275                   | 1,975                        | 82                     | 0.34%              |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,424                    | 154                          | 18                     | 1.26%              | 1,065                    | 109                          | 1                      | 0.09%              |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 36,091                   | 4,369                        | 454                    | 1.26%              | 29,638                   | 2,434                        | 102                    | 0.34%              |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 5,754                    | 714                          | 62                     | 1.08%              | 5,581                    | 512                          | 4                      | 0.07%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 4,621                    | 617                          | 56                     | 1.21%              | 3,978                    | 350                          | 18                     | 0.45%              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 27,560                   | 3,487                        | 674                    | 2.45%              | 25,663                   | 2,259                        | 207                    | 0.81%              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 22,568                   | 2,070                        | 301                    | 1.33%              | 23,987                   | 2,155                        | 134                    | 0.56%              |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 60,503                   | 6,888                        | 1,093                  | 1.81%              | 59,209                   | 5,276                        | 363                    | 0.61%              |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 219,155                  | 26,707                       | 2,848                  | 1.30%              | 236,773                  | 20,435                       | 890                    | 0.38%              |



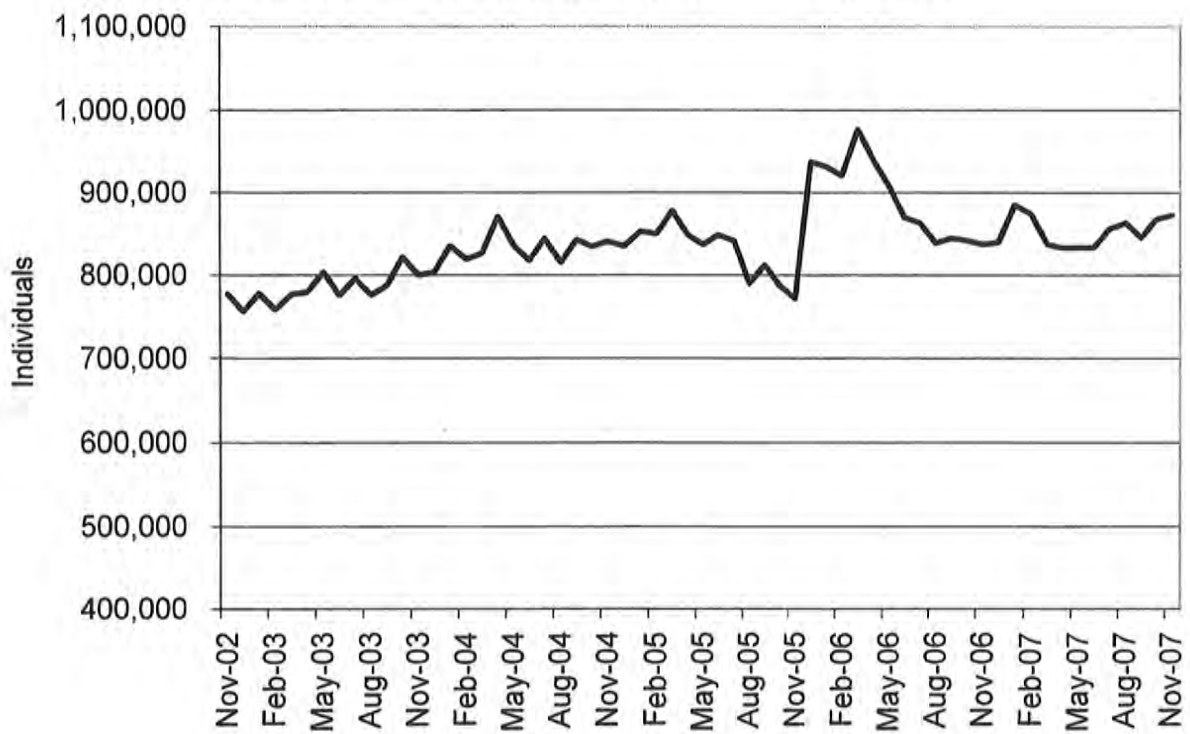
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | BCCT                     |                              |                        |                    | QMB & SLMB               |                              |                        |                    |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|           |                | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 30                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | ATCHISON       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 21                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 43                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 189                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CALDWELL       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 13                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARROLL        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CASS           | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 177                      | 9                            | 1                      | 0.56%              |
|           | CHARITON       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 19                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CLINTON        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COOPER         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 39                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DAVISS         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DE KALB        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GENTRY         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | GRUNDY         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 29                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HARRISON       | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 17                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOLT           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 6                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | JOHNSON        | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 65                       | 4                            | 1                      | 1.54%              |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 47                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LINN           | 1                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 20                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 59                       | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MERCER         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NODAWAY        | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 99                       | 21                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | PETTIS         | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 106                      | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | PUTNAM         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 13                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RAY            | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 37                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SALINE         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 45                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 38                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WORTH          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 6                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 76                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,172                    | 87                           | 2                      | 0.17%              |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 31                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 20                       | 1                            | 1                      | 5.00%              |
|           | BOONE          | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 101                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 62                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CLARK          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 13                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | COLE           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 48                       | 2                            | 3                      | 6.25%              |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 163                      | 10                           | 2                      | 1.23%              |
|           | GASCONADE      | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 40                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOWARD         | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | KNOX           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 10                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LEWIS          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 20                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | LINCOLN        | 4                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 65                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MACON          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 34                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MARION         | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 3                            | 1                      | 1.92%              |
|           | MONROE         | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 23                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | OSAGE          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 12                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | PIKE           | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 31                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RALLS          | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 39                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 9                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | SHELBY         | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | WARREN         | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 38                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 48                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 861                      | 52                           | 7                      | 0.81%              |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 26                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | BUTLER         | 15                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 119                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 8                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 152                      | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CARTER         | 7                        | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 22                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 60                       | 3                            | 1                      | 1.67%              |
|           | DENT           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 47                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 99                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|           | HOWELL         | 12                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 220                      | 17                           | 4                      | 1.82%              |

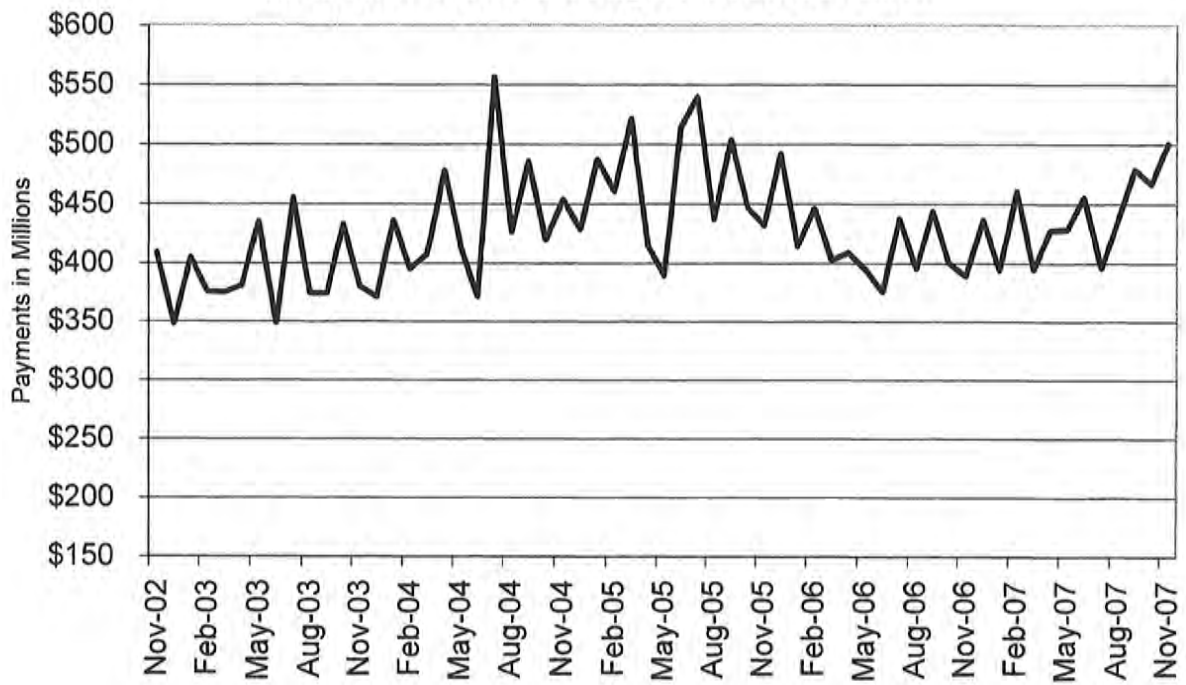
**TABLE 21  
MEDICAID REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | BCCT                     |                              |                        |                    | OMB & SLMB               |                              |                        |                    |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|            |                 | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN | CASES AS OF END OF MONTH | REINS COMPLETED DURING MONTH | CASES OVERDUE FOR REIN | % OVERDUE FOR REIN |
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 3                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 36                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MADISON         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 37                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MARIES          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 16                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 13                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 38                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | OREGON          | 6                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 54                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 5                        | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 64                       | 1                            | 1                      | 1.56%              |
|            | PERRY           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 36                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PHELPS          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 74                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | PULASKI         | 5                        | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 7                            | 2                      | 3.85%              |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 1                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 20                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | RIPLEY          | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 28                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 128                      | 6                            | 1                      | 0.78%              |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 18                       | 2                            | 1                      | 5.56%              |
|            | SCOTT           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 81                       | 13                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SHANNON         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 45                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STODDARD        | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 106                      | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | TEXAS           | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 132                      | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 7                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 55                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WAYNE           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 35                       | 4                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 114                      | 9                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 1,813                    | 124                          | 10                     | 0.55%              |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 2                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 124                      | 14                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BARTON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 27                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BATES           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 49                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | BENTON          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 75                       | 4                            | 1                      | 1.33%              |
|            | CAMDEN          | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 55                       | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CEDAR           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 77                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 7                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 144                      | 12                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DADE            | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 25                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DALLAS          | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 68                       | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 79                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | GREENE          | 23                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 610                      | 34                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | HENRY           | 3                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 69                       | 4                            | 1                      | 1.45%              |
|            | HICKORY         | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 51                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | JASPER          | 6                        | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 216                      | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | LACLEDE         | 2                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 144                      | 10                           | 1                      | 0.69%              |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 2                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 105                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MCDONALD        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 51                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MILLER          | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 47                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MONITEAU        | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 18                       | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | MORGAN          | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 76                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | NEWTON          | 4                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 111                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | OZARK           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 85                       | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | POLK            | 5                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 87                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 52                       | 3                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | STONE           | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 104                      | 8                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | TANEY           | 8                        | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 137                      | 11                           | 1                      | 0.73%              |
|            | VERNON          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 58                       | 6                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 106                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1                        | 1                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 97                       | 5                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 86                       | 12                           | 0                      | 0.00%              | 2,947                    | 189                          | 4                      | 0.14%              |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 8                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 193                      | 10                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | JACKSON         | 48                       | 2                            | 1                      | 2.08%              | 1,097                    | 84                           | 2                      | 0.18%              |
|            | PLATTE          | 0                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 42                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 56                       | 2                            | 1                      | 1.79%              | 1,332                    | 96                           | 2                      | 0.15%              |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 13                       | 2                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 232                      | 15                           | 0                      | 0.00%              |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 9                        | 0                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 370                      | 39                           | 2                      | 0.54%              |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 66                       | 6                            | 1                      | 1.52%              | 1,208                    | 72                           | 17                     | 1.41%              |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 123                      | 7                            | 0                      | 0.00%              | 549                      | 37                           | 5                      | 0.91%              |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 211                      | 15                           | 1                      | 0.47%              | 2,359                    | 163                          | 24                     | 1.02%              |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 591                      | 45                           | 2                      | 0.34%              | 10,484                   | 711                          | 49                     | 0.47%              |

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri Medicaid Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri Medicaid Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**





**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | TOTAL RECIPIENTS | TOTAL PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS | AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS | AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 866,455          | \$488,134,859  | 1,228                       | \$1,458,848               | 58                     | \$181,415            | 15,283                          | \$8,954,553                   | 9,108                         | \$1,779,074                 |
| ADAIR          | 3,596            | \$2,990,042    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 130                             | \$66,870                      | 63                            | \$12,250                    |
| ANDREW         | 1,542            | \$1,059,358    | 0                           | \$505                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 44                              | \$29,802                      | 39                            | \$5,049                     |
| ATCHISON       | 794              | \$490,995      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 42                              | \$12,267                      | 11                            | \$1,626                     |
| AUDRAIN        | 3,840            | \$2,144,686    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 85                              | \$41,284                      | 18                            | \$3,722                     |
| BARRY          | 6,841            | \$3,378,679    | 1                           | \$1,326                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 99                              | \$58,842                      | 74                            | \$24,071                    |
| BARTON         | 2,555            | \$1,176,976    | 1                           | \$949                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 44                              | \$21,952                      | 22                            | \$4,244                     |
| BATES          | 2,688            | \$1,932,071    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 47                              | \$18,148                      | 23                            | \$6,690                     |
| BENTON         | 3,784            | \$1,884,215    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 90                              | \$68,535                      | 51                            | \$17,363                    |
| BOLLINGER      | 2,584            | \$1,519,855    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 106                             | \$54,527                      | 26                            | \$8,530                     |
| BOONE          | 17,211           | \$10,581,942   | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 205                             | \$97,794                      | 108                           | \$18,597                    |
| BUCHANAN       | 15,815           | \$9,733,514    | 0                           | \$0                       | 1                      | \$1,335              | 219                             | \$114,964                     | 252                           | \$33,641                    |
| BUTLER         | 11,193           | \$7,243,900    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 402                             | \$219,648                     | 128                           | \$23,855                    |
| CALDWELL       | 1,258            | \$672,710      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 36                              | \$20,424                      | 11                            | \$2,218                     |
| CALLAWAY       | 5,303            | \$3,216,725    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 48                              | \$24,120                      | 26                            | \$4,878                     |
| CAMDEN         | 5,322            | \$2,660,822    | 1                           | \$126                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 70                              | \$32,169                      | 23                            | \$5,714                     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 10,084           | \$8,158,828    | 26                          | \$24,822                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 212                             | \$128,355                     | 71                            | \$11,140                    |
| CARROLL        | 1,695            | \$852,030      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 49                              | \$13,864                      | 22                            | \$3,514                     |
| CARTER         | 1,869            | \$984,678      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 111                             | \$53,214                      | 42                            | \$15,456                    |
| CASS           | 9,625            | \$5,566,000    | 3                           | -\$1,598                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 76                              | \$36,511                      | 118                           | \$17,847                    |
| CEDAR          | 3,133            | \$1,730,897    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 82                              | \$31,335                      | 12                            | \$5,496                     |
| CHARITON       | 1,071            | \$681,690      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 37                              | \$13,235                      | 17                            | \$3,107                     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 8,416            | \$3,507,679    | 9                           | \$12,833                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 55                              | \$28,562                      | 39                            | \$9,124                     |
| CLARK          | 1,213            | \$488,969      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 54                              | \$27,302                      | 15                            | \$3,961                     |
| CLAY           | 17,959           | \$10,148,574   | 8                           | \$11,621                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 147                             | \$85,858                      | 186                           | \$26,263                    |
| CLINTON        | 2,019            | \$1,203,194    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 26                              | \$7,570                       | 25                            | \$3,001                     |
| COLE           | 7,853            | \$4,794,405    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 93                              | \$37,203                      | 34                            | \$7,614                     |
| COOPER         | 2,172            | \$1,419,767    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 31                              | \$11,205                      | 6                             | \$1,823                     |
| CRAWFORD       | 5,096            | \$2,895,528    | 3                           | \$2,276                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 101                             | \$52,248                      | 96                            | \$28,231                    |
| DADE           | 1,359            | \$777,045      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 24                              | \$8,182                       | 12                            | \$2,037                     |
| DALLAS         | 3,381            | \$1,550,580    | 8                           | \$11,748                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 68                              | \$35,529                      | 26                            | \$8,444                     |
| DAVISS         | 1,211            | \$724,644      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 22                              | \$10,126                      | 11                            | \$1,858                     |
| DEKALB         | 1,279            | \$858,655      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 43                              | \$20,760                      | 28                            | \$4,500                     |
| DENT           | 3,531            | \$1,990,207    | 17                          | \$18,914                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 92                              | \$40,306                      | 37                            | \$12,200                    |
| DOUGLAS        | 3,153            | \$1,146,886    | 1                           | \$1,453                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 63                              | \$31,429                      | 25                            | \$7,235                     |
| DUNKLIN        | 11,517           | \$7,586,833    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 471                             | \$221,343                     | 229                           | \$49,154                    |
| FRANKLIN       | 10,017           | \$5,425,064    | 5                           | \$3,210                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 108                             | \$85,775                      | 94                            | \$17,582                    |
| GASCONADE      | 1,890            | \$1,426,364    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 48                              | \$22,839                      | 17                            | \$3,196                     |
| GENTRY         | 945              | \$889,626      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 29                              | \$9,820                       | 22                            | \$5,114                     |
| GREENE         | 37,674           | \$19,413,127   | 126                         | \$168,429                 | 0                      | \$0                  | 425                             | \$196,848                     | 265                           | \$63,881                    |
| GRUNDY         | 1,892            | \$1,170,671    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 71                              | \$36,414                      | 29                            | \$7,065                     |
| HARRISON       | 1,842            | \$1,062,561    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 26                              | \$12,234                      | 25                            | \$5,984                     |
| HENRY          | 4,044            | \$2,338,714    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 89                              | \$38,440                      | 22                            | \$8,708                     |
| HICKORY        | 1,707            | \$825,592      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 57                              | \$30,369                      | 8                             | \$1,679                     |
| HOLT           | 721              | \$472,330      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 36                              | \$10,425                      | 8                             | \$2,432                     |
| HOWARD         | 1,490            | \$1,022,642    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 28                              | \$12,783                      | 10                            | \$2,657                     |
| HOWELL         | 9,199            | \$4,762,646    | 2                           | \$1,902                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 206                             | \$92,529                      | 96                            | \$26,962                    |
| IRON           | 2,728            | \$1,890,112    | 1                           | \$632                     | 0                      | \$0                  | 82                              | \$45,392                      | 30                            | \$13,120                    |
| JACKSON        | 109,021          | \$58,356,876   | 186                         | \$236,079                 | 6                      | \$9,567              | 886                             | \$586,643                     | 1,208                         | \$183,754                   |
| JASPER         | 22,718           | \$11,414,505   | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 316                             | \$187,249                     | 219                           | \$39,934                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 21,395           | \$11,956,766   | 27                          | \$44,769                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 198                             | \$132,753                     | 234                           | \$32,738                    |
| JOHNSON        | 5,160            | \$2,904,523    | 1                           | \$1,579                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 60                              | \$30,736                      | 28                            | \$8,031                     |
| KNOX           | 718              | \$412,432      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 21                              | \$5,882                       | 10                            | \$3,539                     |
| LACLEDE        | 7,369            | \$3,056,160    | 12                          | \$10,159                  | 0                      | \$0                  | 102                             | \$34,164                      | 43                            | \$9,864                     |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4,636            | \$3,614,825    | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 67                              | \$32,781                      | 57                            | \$13,095                    |
| LAWRENCE       | 6,459            | \$3,447,463    | 2                           | \$1,516                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 127                             | \$69,563                      | 64                            | \$19,550                    |
| LEWIS          | 1,333            | \$752,521      | 0                           | \$0                       | 0                      | \$0                  | 51                              | \$11,978                      | 26                            | \$9,575                     |
| LINCOLN        | 6,361            | \$3,626,713    | 2                           | \$3,284                   | 0                      | \$0                  | 40                              | \$25,450                      | 75                            | \$15,292                    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | TOTAL<br>RECIPIENTS | TOTAL<br>PAYMENTS | ADULT DAY<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | ADULT DAY<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | AIDS<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | AIDS<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | AGED/DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | AGED/DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | AMBULANCE<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | AMBULANCE<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 2,139               | \$1,043,806       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 52                                    | \$22,202                            | 21                                  | \$5,417                           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 2,357               | \$1,436,602       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 50                                    | \$17,279                            | 34                                  | \$8,732                           |
| MCDONALD       | 5,434               | \$2,098,798       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 84                                    | \$42,742                            | 46                                  | \$7,740                           |
| MACON          | 2,405               | \$1,647,278       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 75                                    | \$35,097                            | 18                                  | \$5,875                           |
| MADISON        | 2,691               | \$1,711,044       | 1                                 | \$189                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 116                                   | \$75,985                            | 18                                  | \$5,837                           |
| MARIES         | 1,425               | \$712,139         | 3                                 | \$4,042                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 23                                    | \$9,608                             | 20                                  | \$5,792                           |
| MARION         | 5,768               | \$3,930,068       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 136                                   | \$56,849                            | 71                                  | \$12,186                          |
| MERCER         | 540                 | \$371,483         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 25                                    | \$14,291                            | 12                                  | \$5,158                           |
| MILLER         | 4,630               | \$2,362,023       | 1                                 | \$1,074                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 72                                    | \$20,206                            | 38                                  | \$10,715                          |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 4,252               | \$2,437,091       | 3                                 | \$4,990                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 302                                   | \$211,758                           | 108                                 | \$26,324                          |
| MONITEAU       | 1,782               | \$974,271         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 27                                    | \$8,028                             | 15                                  | \$1,439                           |
| MONROE         | 1,112               | \$625,238         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 60                                    | \$24,207                            | 5                                   | \$2,043                           |
| MONTGOMERY     | 1,974               | \$1,167,011       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 40                                    | \$20,625                            | 17                                  | \$2,280                           |
| MORGAN         | 3,793               | \$1,829,444       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 69                                    | \$25,314                            | 32                                  | \$6,527                           |
| NEW MADRID     | 5,516               | \$3,486,859       | 5                                 | \$5,523                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 343                                   | \$223,016                           | 121                                 | \$31,639                          |
| NEWTON         | 8,978               | \$4,483,976       | 1                                 | \$63                            | 0                            | \$0                        | 95                                    | \$85,994                            | 119                                 | \$22,175                          |
| NODAWAY        | 1,698               | \$1,190,655       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 51                                    | \$14,541                            | 20                                  | \$2,747                           |
| OREGON         | 2,802               | \$1,488,102       | 2                                 | \$2,147                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 139                                   | \$70,240                            | 30                                  | \$14,190                          |
| OSAGE          | 1,135               | \$846,685         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 21                                    | \$7,215                             | 13                                  | \$2,802                           |
| OZARK          | 2,043               | \$847,243         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 59                                    | \$25,732                            | 12                                  | \$4,814                           |
| PEMISCOT       | 7,513               | \$4,494,121       | 1                                 | \$632                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 507                                   | \$272,889                           | 86                                  | \$28,375                          |
| PERRY          | 2,469               | \$1,711,054       | 5                                 | \$8,148                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 78                                    | \$46,426                            | 24                                  | \$4,579                           |
| PETTIS         | 7,597               | \$4,105,098       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 101                                   | \$60,818                            | 39                                  | \$8,665                           |
| PHELPS         | 7,371               | \$4,401,645       | 17                                | \$17,738                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 110                                   | \$49,169                            | 95                                  | \$24,361                          |
| PIKE           | 2,675               | \$1,872,642       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 57                                    | \$25,882                            | 42                                  | \$14,301                          |
| PLATTE         | 4,860               | \$2,671,055       | 2                                 | \$2,779                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 23                                    | \$11,571                            | 34                                  | \$5,219                           |
| POLK           | 6,088               | \$3,508,106       | 8                                 | \$5,919                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 63                                    | \$25,763                            | 32                                  | \$11,405                          |
| PULASKI        | 5,205               | \$2,567,352       | 13                                | \$10,296                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 69                                    | \$23,859                            | 82                                  | \$20,905                          |
| PUTMAN         | 877                 | \$449,954         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 27                                    | \$15,835                            | 7                                   | \$1,871                           |
| RALLS          | 1,192               | \$770,785         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 32                                    | \$19,686                            | 9                                   | \$2,756                           |
| RANDOLPH       | 4,719               | \$2,743,275       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 128                                   | \$50,395                            | 50                                  | \$8,010                           |
| RAY            | 2,874               | \$1,614,729       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 37                                    | \$13,192                            | 36                                  | \$5,142                           |
| REYNOLDS       | 1,748               | \$1,290,537       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 89                                    | \$40,660                            | 27                                  | \$11,243                          |
| RIPLEY         | 4,621               | \$2,911,747       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 368                                   | \$190,262                           | 80                                  | \$18,693                          |
| ST. CHARLES    | 17,214              | \$11,801,988      | 49                                | \$53,049                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 122                                   | \$74,798                            | 157                                 | \$22,275                          |
| ST. CLAIR      | 1,793               | \$1,031,964       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 44                                    | \$22,235                            | 11                                  | \$3,309                           |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 11,440              | \$6,785,186       | 35                                | \$42,191                        | 1                            | \$155                      | 307                                   | \$204,910                           | 104                                 | \$21,206                          |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 2,175               | \$1,307,196       | 4                                 | \$4,548                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 59                                    | \$38,657                            | 20                                  | \$2,544                           |
| ST. LOUIS      | 104,636             | \$64,245,952      | 335                               | \$394,745                       | 8                            | \$22,830                   | 1,192                                 | \$1,065,244                         | 1,174                               | \$168,630                         |
| SALINE         | 4,173               | \$2,886,279       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 118                                   | \$48,116                            | 47                                  | \$9,877                           |
| SCHUYLER       | 785                 | \$390,990         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 41                                    | \$16,875                            | 13                                  | \$1,765                           |
| SCOTLAND       | 637                 | \$431,749         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 31                                    | \$10,483                            | 4                                   | \$1,329                           |
| SCOTT          | 9,896               | \$5,986,068       | 22                                | \$28,792                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 374                                   | \$247,661                           | 172                                 | \$32,508                          |
| SHANNON        | 2,186               | \$887,126         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 68                                    | \$35,278                            | 21                                  | \$11,854                          |
| SHELBY         | 1,080               | \$539,855         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 60                                    | \$16,619                            | 14                                  | \$3,534                           |
| STODDARD       | 6,853               | \$4,136,159       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 302                                   | \$171,642                           | 97                                  | \$16,068                          |
| STONE          | 4,677               | \$1,959,269       | 1                                 | \$505                           | 0                            | \$0                        | 57                                    | \$23,749                            | 33                                  | \$6,357                           |
| SULLIVAN       | 1,300               | \$756,987         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 37                                    | \$25,772                            | 24                                  | \$6,518                           |
| TANEY          | 7,728               | \$3,438,203       | 19                                | \$23,094                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 65                                    | \$25,313                            | 81                                  | \$17,478                          |
| TEXAS          | 5,044               | \$2,359,996       | 1                                 | \$1,074                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 102                                   | \$50,795                            | 46                                  | \$17,541                          |
| VERNON         | 4,201               | \$3,547,227       | 5                                 | \$11,864                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 93                                    | \$44,158                            | 43                                  | \$7,783                           |
| WARREN         | 3,639               | \$2,052,111       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 51                                    | \$17,736                            | 52                                  | \$8,637                           |
| WASHINGTON     | 6,519               | \$3,707,590       | 25                                | \$20,390                        | 0                            | \$0                        | 148                                   | \$75,368                            | 54                                  | \$15,989                          |
| WAYNE          | 3,759               | \$2,229,110       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 201                                   | \$113,945                           | 77                                  | \$24,379                          |
| WEBSTER        | 5,312               | \$2,376,923       | 3                                 | \$2,594                         | 0                            | \$0                        | 78                                    | \$43,167                            | 31                                  | \$6,790                           |
| WORTH          | 325                 | \$171,173         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 9                                     | \$3,022                             | 0                                   | \$0                               |
| WRIGHT         | 4,853               | \$2,033,300       | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 142                                   | \$60,748                            | 51                                  | \$20,647                          |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 91,122              | \$46,779,395      | 225                               | \$255,928                       | 42                           | \$147,529                  | 1,457                                 | \$1,174,376                         | 847                                 | \$110,448                         |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1,744               | \$493,333         | 0                                 | \$0                             | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                     | \$0                                 | 6                                   | \$1,417                           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS | CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS | CASE MGMT PAYMENTS | CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS | CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS | COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 498                           | \$37,967                    | 1,398                | \$49,479           | 149,635                    | \$20,405,970             | 693                          | \$737,828                  | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ADAIR          | 5                             | \$2,635                     | 3                    | \$46               | 997                        | \$110,477                | 8                            | \$6,695                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ANDREW         | 2                             | \$62                        | 1                    | \$8                | 334                        | \$42,819                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| ATCHISON       | 1                             | \$20                        | 0                    | \$0                | 175                        | \$12,699                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| AUDRAIN        | 2                             | \$10                        | 0                    | \$0                | 433                        | \$47,063                 | 3                            | \$2,706                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BARRY          | 11                            | \$353                       | 42                   | \$792              | 1,534                      | \$184,581                | 6                            | \$4,977                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BARTON         | 2                             | \$80                        | 0                    | \$0                | 624                        | \$78,546                 | 2                            | \$1,038                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BATES          | 2                             | \$37                        | 0                    | \$0                | 742                        | \$81,454                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BENTON         | 0                             | \$0                         | 2                    | \$16               | 941                        | \$103,928                | 3                            | \$1,138                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BOLLINGER      | 3                             | \$61                        | 18                   | \$418              | 587                        | \$77,236                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BOONE          | 3                             | \$974                       | 0                    | \$0                | 2,750                      | \$544,686                | 66                           | \$51,549                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BUCHANAN       | 5                             | \$1,070                     | 130                  | \$2,876            | 3,503                      | \$459,745                | 24                           | \$22,344                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| BUTLER         | 8                             | \$682                       | 11                   | \$118              | 3,244                      | \$387,202                | 9                            | \$9,497                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CALDWELL       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 250                        | \$38,709                 | 2                            | \$2,533                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CALLAWAY       | 3                             | \$972                       | 0                    | \$0                | 785                        | \$92,810                 | 8                            | \$10,384                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CAMDEN         | 1                             | \$95                        | 1                    | \$8                | 759                        | \$93,708                 | 4                            | \$2,827                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9                             | \$253                       | 17                   | \$180              | 2,289                      | \$239,750                | 5                            | \$4,769                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CARROLL        | 1                             | \$30                        | 0                    | \$0                | 336                        | \$32,938                 | 1                            | \$660                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CARTER         | 2                             | \$60                        | 6                    | \$122              | 448                        | \$53,947                 | 1                            | \$1,167                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CASS           | 1                             | \$160                       | 0                    | \$0                | 1,031                      | \$157,299                | 2                            | \$3,297                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CEDAR          | 3                             | \$85                        | 0                    | \$0                | 677                        | \$84,378                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CHARITON       | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 165                        | \$21,414                 | 1                            | \$194                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CHRISTIAN      | 10                            | \$1,342                     | 12                   | \$118              | 1,855                      | \$237,082                | 6                            | \$6,166                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLARK          | 1                             | \$133                       | 0                    | \$0                | 201                        | \$25,479                 | 2                            | \$823                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLAY           | 5                             | \$1,058                     | 0                    | \$0                | 2,373                      | \$325,176                | 7                            | \$9,979                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CLINTON        | 1                             | \$490                       | 5                    | \$84               | 453                        | \$68,000                 | 3                            | \$3,295                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| COLE           | 2                             | \$49                        | 0                    | \$0                | 1,233                      | \$159,315                | 8                            | \$24,996                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| COOPER         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 289                        | \$38,481                 | 15                           | \$5,302                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| CRAWFORD       | 5                             | \$74                        | 35                   | \$1,866            | 1,298                      | \$203,573                | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DADE           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 368                        | \$45,215                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DALLAS         | 12                            | \$285                       | 15                   | \$384              | 720                        | \$84,951                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DAVISS         | 0                             | \$0                         | 5                    | \$40               | 241                        | \$28,513                 | 1                            | \$200                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DEKALB         | 1                             | \$495                       | 12                   | \$370              | 357                        | \$46,537                 | 1                            | \$858                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DENT           | 3                             | \$65                        | 6                    | \$180              | 847                        | \$113,865                | 2                            | \$950                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DOUGLAS        | 26                            | \$628                       | 44                   | \$1,280            | 592                        | \$78,724                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| DUNKLIN        | 5                             | \$65                        | 1                    | \$0                | 2,374                      | \$240,884                | 8                            | \$9,484                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 1                             | \$19                        | 2                    | \$16               | 1,351                      | \$182,883                | 25                           | \$23,060                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GASCONADE      | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 296                        | \$40,411                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GENTRY         | 2                             | \$560                       | 3                    | \$46               | 271                        | \$24,072                 | 1                            | \$1,047                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GREENE         | 39                            | \$1,547                     | 32                   | \$286              | 9,635                      | \$1,248,336              | 17                           | \$11,846                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| GRUNDY         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 485                        | \$28,337                 | 1                            | \$1,822                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HARRISON       | 4                             | \$318                       | 15                   | \$400              | 376                        | \$33,370                 | 3                            | \$815                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HENRY          | 2                             | \$160                       | 0                    | \$0                | 586                        | \$76,775                 | 1                            | \$462                      | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HICKORY        | 4                             | \$610                       | 0                    | \$0                | 347                        | \$43,569                 | 2                            | \$1,968                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOLT           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 140                        | \$15,155                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOWARD         | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 257                        | \$20,675                 | 5                            | \$5,941                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| HOWELL         | 4                             | \$148                       | 67                   | \$1,960            | 2,202                      | \$237,784                | 8                            | \$2,903                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| IRON           | 16                            | \$406                       | 1                    | \$8                | 598                        | \$68,082                 | 4                            | \$1,840                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JACKSON        | 34                            | \$1,940                     | 1                    | \$8                | 13,093                     | \$2,241,889              | 38                           | \$50,542                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JASPER         | 34                            | \$1,236                     | 87                   | \$2,602            | 6,218                      | \$704,876                | 15                           | \$12,240                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JEFFERSON      | 14                            | \$369                       | 188                  | \$1,512            | 2,933                      | \$412,202                | 27                           | \$26,716                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| JOHNSON        | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 614                        | \$81,677                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| KNOX           | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                    | \$0                | 163                        | \$18,072                 | 1                            | \$2,238                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LACLEDE        | 8                             | \$182                       | 1                    | \$8                | 1,771                      | \$198,232                | 2                            | \$1,117                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LAFAYETTE      | 2                             | \$35                        | 0                    | \$0                | 566                        | \$57,934                 | 5                            | \$7,263                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LAWRENCE       | 8                             | \$1,236                     | 27                   | \$382              | 1,613                      | \$202,009                | 8                            | \$7,519                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LEWIS          | 7                             | \$164                       | 7                    | \$160              | 309                        | \$43,371                 | 3                            | \$2,750                    | 0                                  | \$0                              |
| LINCOLN        | 1                             | \$25                        | 1                    | \$160              | 738                        | \$108,432                | 12                           | \$11,697                   | 0                                  | \$0                              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | AUDIOLOGY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | AUDIOLOGY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | CASE<br>MGMT<br>RECIPIENTS | CASE<br>MGMT<br>PAYMENTS | CLINIC<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | CLINIC<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | COMMUNITY<br>SUPPORT<br>RECIPIENTS | COMMUNITY<br>SUPPORT<br>PAYMENTS | COMPREHENSIVE<br>DAY REHAB<br>RECIPIENTS | COMPREHENSIVE<br>DAY REHAB<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| LINN           | 3                                   | \$1,540                           | 29                         | \$1,332                  | 403                              | \$44,816                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                   | \$0                               | 1                          | \$30                     | 538                              | \$51,734                       | 4                                  | \$3,748                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MCDONALD       | 4                                   | \$94                              | 41                         | \$1,084                  | 1,080                            | \$125,451                      | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MACON          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 2                          | \$38                     | 592                              | \$66,519                       | 8                                  | \$2,101                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MADISON        | 1                                   | \$530                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 749                              | \$71,475                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MARIES         | 2                                   | \$25                              | 4                          | \$76                     | 378                              | \$36,359                       | 1                                  | \$607                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MARION         | 11                                  | \$2,034                           | 14                         | \$366                    | 1,889                            | \$234,724                      | 13                                 | \$8,901                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MERCER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 104                              | \$35,147                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MILLER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 742                              | \$108,475                      | 2                                  | \$653                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 2                                   | \$13                              | 47                         | \$1,308                  | 1,065                            | \$110,595                      | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MONITEAU       | 1                                   | \$220                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 261                              | \$31,149                       | 4                                  | \$5,430                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MONROE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 172                              | \$16,188                       | 1                                  | \$1,574                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MONTGOMERY     | 1                                   | \$80                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 216                              | \$27,180                       | 4                                  | \$5,919                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| MORGAN         | 1                                   | \$50                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 621                              | \$78,068                       | 2                                  | \$253                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                   | \$0                               | 1                          | \$30                     | 1,283                            | \$146,460                      | 1                                  | \$973                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| NEWTON         | 14                                  | \$663                             | 41                         | \$506                    | 2,205                            | \$275,646                      | 2                                  | \$775                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| NODAWAY        | 1                                   | \$30                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 338                              | \$38,265                       | 2                                  | \$2,065                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| OREGON         | 2                                   | \$578                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 596                              | \$67,210                       | 4                                  | \$2,592                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| OSAGE          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 191                              | \$21,520                       | 4                                  | \$3,404                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| OZARK          | 1                                   | \$26                              | 2                          | \$38                     | 344                              | \$49,542                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PEMISCOT       | 3                                   | \$60                              | 24                         | \$894                    | 1,187                            | \$130,420                      | 2                                  | \$2,997                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PERRY          | 3                                   | \$35                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 573                              | \$44,421                       | 1                                  | \$948                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PETTIS         | 1                                   | \$480                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 956                              | \$110,321                      | 17                                 | \$21,470                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PHELPS         | 7                                   | \$118                             | 41                         | \$946                    | 2,156                            | \$278,923                      | 2                                  | \$1,304                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PIKE           | 1                                   | \$20                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 794                              | \$92,895                       | 11                                 | \$11,710                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PLATTE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 561                              | \$78,954                       | 3                                  | \$1,064                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| POLK           | 16                                  | \$362                             | 1                          | \$8                      | 1,284                            | \$144,651                      | 3                                  | \$4,560                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PULASKI        | 4                                   | \$75                              | 6                          | \$70                     | 1,354                            | \$185,390                      | 4                                  | \$1,677                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 5                          | \$106                    | 155                              | \$25,023                       | 1                                  | \$2,001                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| RALLS          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 8                          | \$266                    | 365                              | \$50,350                       | 4                                  | \$1,940                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| RANDOLPH       | 2                                   | \$34                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 786                              | \$97,536                       | 5                                  | \$7,219                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| RAY            | 1                                   | \$25                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 362                              | \$41,069                       | 13                                 | \$16,350                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 8                          | \$172                    | 387                              | \$56,373                       | 2                                  | \$766                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| RIPLEY         | 2                                   | \$565                             | 36                         | \$892                    | 1,183                            | \$148,474                      | 2                                  | \$1,884                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| ST. CHARLES    | 3                                   | \$1,020                           | 1                          | \$160                    | 2,087                            | \$277,562                      | 38                                 | \$76,914                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| ST. CLAIR      | 1                                   | \$30                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 276                              | \$28,576                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 4                                   | \$1,106                           | 2                          | \$16                     | 2,261                            | \$261,222                      | 11                                 | \$6,264                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 0                                   | \$0                               | 2                          | \$16                     | 295                              | \$39,644                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| ST. LOUIS      | 34                                  | \$1,529                           | 35                         | \$3,842                  | 11,829                           | \$1,915,991                    | 66                                 | \$87,136                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SALINE         | 1                                   | \$60                              | 0                          | \$0                      | 718                              | \$90,844                       | 7                                  | \$9,012                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 14                         | \$716                    | 221                              | \$23,841                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SCOTLAND       | 1                                   | \$133                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 198                              | \$16,460                       | 1                                  | \$391                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SCOTT          | 5                                   | \$310                             | 32                         | \$814                    | 2,521                            | \$285,707                      | 4                                  | \$4,915                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SHANNON        | 4                                   | \$1,665                           | 1                          | \$8                      | 590                              | \$47,272                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SHELBY         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 15                         | \$609                    | 280                              | \$38,345                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| STODDARD       | 4                                   | \$63                              | 1                          | \$8                      | 1,563                            | \$193,337                      | 17                                 | \$11,969                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| STONE          | 4                                   | \$575                             | 1                          | \$30                     | 1,033                            | \$148,076                      | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| SULLIVAN       | 1                                   | \$5                               | 15                         | \$526                    | 198                              | \$21,852                       | 2                                  | \$393                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| TANEY          | 5                                   | \$154                             | 10                         | \$308                    | 1,703                            | \$331,000                      | 2                                  | \$421                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| TEXAS          | 6                                   | \$1,181                           | 31                         | \$1,362                  | 1,221                            | \$137,446                      | 1                                  | \$738                            | 0  | \$0                                    |
| VERNON         | 2                                   | \$65                              | 1                          | \$8                      | 1,230                            | \$121,943                      | 5                                  | \$6,632                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WARREN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 1                          | \$8                      | 393                              | \$65,294                       | 5                                  | \$2,510                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WASHINGTON     | 2                                   | \$49                              | 5                          | \$40                     | 984                              | \$136,920                      | 10                                 | \$3,518                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WAYNE          | 2                                   | \$565                             | 0                          | \$0                      | 872                              | \$96,469                       | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WEBSTER        | 11                                  | \$291                             | 4                          | \$76                     | 1,139                            | \$154,273                      | 3                                  | \$3,388                          | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WORTH          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                          | \$0                      | 73                               | \$6,433                        | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| WRIGHT         | 4                                   | \$103                             | 16                         | \$520                    | 976                              | \$124,859                      | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 4                                   | \$91                              | 101                        | \$15,636                 | 10,648                           | \$1,982,057                    | 23                                 | \$47,129                         | 0  | \$0                                    |
| INVALID COUNTY | 1                                   | \$38                              | 1                          | \$160                    | 89                               | \$9,890                        | 0                                  | \$0                              | 0  | \$0                                    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | CRNA<br>RECIPIENTS | CRNA<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>RECIPIENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 5                  | -\$488           | 0                              | \$0                          | 3,103                         | \$2,408,336                 | 8,630                            | \$1,152,462                    | 1,494                          | \$3,574,923                  |
| ADAIR          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 73                            | \$97,774                    | 22                               | \$5,617                        | 11                             | \$23,638                     |
| ANDREW         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$639                       | 51                               | \$5,339                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| ATCHISON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$926                       | 31                               | \$2,081                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 11                            | \$20,036                    | 2                                | \$58                           | 7                              | \$8,098                      |
| BARRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 10                            | \$19,180                    | 64                               | \$10,366                       | 10                             | \$24,037                     |
| BARTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 11                            | \$3,882                     | 56                               | \$5,734                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| BATES          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$6,570                     | 76                               | \$10,276                       | 3                              | \$2,330                      |
| BENTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 19                            | \$2,072                     | 50                               | \$5,674                        | 2                              | \$1,516                      |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$7,118                     | 45                               | \$6,768                        | 4                              | \$3,464                      |
| BOONE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 73                            | \$60,854                    | 29                               | \$2,106                        | 87                             | \$153,236                    |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                  | -\$84            | 0                              | \$0                          | 81                            | \$48,576                    | 421                              | \$43,072                       | 2                              | \$2,300                      |
| BUTLER         | 0                  | -\$23            | 0                              | \$0                          | 49                            | \$44,949                    | 309                              | \$38,799                       | 7                              | \$13,115                     |
| CALDWELL       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$120                       | 21                               | \$1,209                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$2,620                     | 7                                | \$1,440                        | 25                             | \$59,052                     |
| CAMDEN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$21,687                    | 5                                | \$416                          | 6                              | \$5,370                      |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 38                            | \$35,658                    | 249                              | \$34,998                       | 19                             | \$31,653                     |
| CARROLL        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$0                         | 50                               | \$3,888                        | 1                              | \$3,161                      |
| CARTER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,902                     | 36                               | \$3,684                        | 3                              | \$5,684                      |
| CASS           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 31                            | \$19,898                    | 45                               | \$4,431                        | 7                              | \$10,863                     |
| CEDAR          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 12                            | \$12,934                    | 63                               | \$8,736                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CHARITON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$475                       | 11                               | \$1,157                        | 1                              | \$108                        |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 21                            | \$18,600                    | 373                              | \$45,454                       | 24                             | \$56,450                     |
| CLARK          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$3,522                     | 78                               | \$6,813                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CLAY           | 0                  | -\$205           | 0                              | \$0                          | 61                            | \$35,987                    | 68                               | \$7,561                        | 14                             | \$31,794                     |
| CLINTON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$2,699                     | 51                               | \$4,934                        | 2                              | \$1,120                      |
| COLE           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 54                            | \$38,076                    | 8                                | \$1,077                        | 24                             | \$28,323                     |
| COOPER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$2,920                     | 9                                | \$498                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 20                            | \$25,400                    | 71                               | \$8,063                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| DADE           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$2,168                     | 11                               | \$2,673                        | 1                              | \$2,741                      |
| DALLAS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$4,968                     | 56                               | \$8,542                        | 1                              | \$798                        |
| DAVISS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$453                       | 17                               | \$1,311                        | 2                              | \$1,357                      |
| DEKALB         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$5,468                     | 31                               | \$3,388                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| DENT           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 27                            | \$9,991                     | 147                              | \$18,528                       | 2                              | \$6,439                      |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,944                     | 29                               | \$5,106                        | 4                              | \$12,544                     |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 54                            | \$52,749                    | 131                              | \$25,874                       | 1                              | \$892                        |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 18                            | \$15,947                    | 27                               | \$4,626                        | 7                              | \$10,727                     |
| GASCONADE      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$1,562                     | 1                                | \$114                          | 2                              | \$1,318                      |
| GENTRY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$276                       | 39                               | \$2,100                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| GREENE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 158                           | \$139,090                   | 790                              | \$116,063                      | 91                             | \$278,771                    |
| GRUNDY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 16                            | \$8,878                     | 29                               | \$2,253                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| HARRISON       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$1,264                     | 38                               | \$4,330                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| HENRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$43,257                    | 8                                | \$2,278                        | 4                              | \$9,131                      |
| HICKORY        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$484                       | 26                               | \$3,532                        | 3                              | \$2,001                      |
| HOLT           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$163                       | 24                               | \$1,964                        | 1                              | \$550                        |
| HOWARD         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,391                     | 6                                | \$561                          | 1                              | \$2,192                      |
| HOWELL         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 44                            | \$63,276                    | 39                               | \$9,769                        | 2                              | \$7,310                      |
| IRON           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 9                             | \$8,419                     | 54                               | \$5,204                        | 8                              | \$18,927                     |
| JACKSON        | 2                  | -\$86            | 0                              | \$0                          | 465                           | \$313,815                   | 397                              | \$49,712                       | 221                            | \$615,158                    |
| JASPER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 106                           | \$70,735                    | 388                              | \$63,084                       | 57                             | \$135,830                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                  | -\$91            | 0                              | \$0                          | 40                            | \$47,401                    | 72                               | \$9,544                        | 10                             | \$16,238                     |
| JOHNSON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$929                       | 17                               | \$1,778                        | 1                              | \$808                        |
| KNOX           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$2,039                     | 19                               | \$1,298                        | 4                              | \$3,211                      |
| LACLEDE        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$6,111                     | 163                              | \$25,863                       | 7                              | \$8,860                      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$6,655                     | 8                                | \$1,733                        | 3                              | \$2,538                      |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 10                            | \$19,008                    | 114                              | \$17,524                       | 5                              | \$18,040                     |
| LEWIS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$875                       | 27                               | \$2,495                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| LINCOLN        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$14,288                    | 7                                | \$586                          | 1                              | \$4,148                      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | CRNA<br>RECIPIENTS | CRNA<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | CSTAR<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DENTAL<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>RECIPIENTS | FSD<br>CASE MGMT<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$2,076                     | 55                               | \$7,533                        | 4                              | \$3,008                      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$6,541                     | 53                               | \$4,126                        | 1                              | \$1,395                      |
| MCDONALD       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$5,311                     | 134                              | \$22,659                       | 12                             | \$20,517                     |
| MACON          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 14                            | \$4,460                     | 22                               | \$3,085                        | 4                              | \$2,414                      |
| MADISON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 12                            | \$8,416                     | 39                               | \$3,271                        | 26                             | \$75,823                     |
| MARIES         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,128                     | 24                               | \$3,102                        | 2                              | \$966                        |
| MARION         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$16,400                    | 178                              | \$24,102                       | 7                              | \$6,727                      |
| MERCER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$288                       | 8                                | \$533                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MILLER         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$1,158                     | 13                               | \$1,813                        | 2                              | \$2,820                      |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$5,984                     | 45                               | \$3,536                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MONITEAU       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$85                        | 0                                | \$0                            | 0                              | \$0                          |
| MONROE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 0                             | \$314                       | 1                                | \$48                           | 2                              | \$2,218                      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$1,066                     | 5                                | \$481                          | 3                              | \$3,214                      |
| MORGAN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$34                        | 4                                | \$424                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 11                            | \$8,680                     | 63                               | \$7,102                        | 2                              | \$2,385                      |
| NEWTON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 21                            | \$13,761                    | 192                              | \$27,254                       | 16                             | \$23,836                     |
| NODAWAY        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$2,987                     | 66                               | \$7,120                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| OREGON         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$1,766                     | 23                               | \$2,248                        | 4                              | \$14,577                     |
| OSAGE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$775                       | 2                                | \$179                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| OZARK          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$3,743                     | 17                               | \$2,960                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 23                            | \$23,356                    | 123                              | \$25,729                       | 2                              | \$7,310                      |
| PERRY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$4,815                     | 71                               | \$5,227                        | 1                              | \$3,803                      |
| PETTIS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 18                            | \$11,547                    | 24                               | \$4,586                        | 8                              | \$17,571                     |
| PHELPS         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 31                            | \$10,904                    | 113                              | \$14,366                       | 59                             | \$180,817                    |
| PIKE           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$2,466                     | 42                               | \$6,397                        | 4                              | \$5,256                      |
| PLATTE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 17                            | \$5,844                     | 44                               | \$6,640                        | 7                              | \$21,292                     |
| POLK           | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 15                            | \$17,327                    | 175                              | \$20,631                       | 69                             | \$233,465                    |
| PULASKI        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$3,972                     | 55                               | \$7,378                        | 17                             | \$44,615                     |
| PUTMAN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | -\$557                      | 3                                | \$271                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| RALLS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$243                       | 39                               | \$4,952                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 19                            | \$24,066                    | 7                                | \$1,094                        | 4                              | \$9,187                      |
| RAY            | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$4,438                     | 3                                | \$1,247                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$1,744                     | 15                               | \$3,512                        | 31                             | \$92,378                     |
| RIPLEY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 8                             | \$7,247                     | 73                               | \$10,175                       | 3                              | \$10,330                     |
| ST. CHARLES    | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 87                            | \$94,542                    | 47                               | \$5,615                        | 35                             | \$51,345                     |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 4                             | \$1,200                     | 2                                | \$260                          | 1                              | \$919                        |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 51                            | \$28,003                    | 51                               | \$6,892                        | 13                             | \$31,068                     |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$448                       | 10                               | \$908                          | 1                              | \$299                        |
| ST. LOUIS      | 2                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 275                           | \$192,227                   | 246                              | \$28,812                       | 211                            | \$519,070                    |
| SALINE         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$2,066                     | 49                               | \$4,447                        | 36                             | \$115,361                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$898                       | 7                                | \$823                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$1,841                     | 7                                | \$1,407                        | 4                              | \$3,529                      |
| SCOTT          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 11                            | \$7,857                     | 139                              | \$24,626                       | 14                             | \$14,447                     |
| SHANNON        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$5,505                     | 21                               | \$3,045                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| SHELBY         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 2                             | \$446                       | 28                               | \$4,207                        | 0                              | \$0                          |
| STODDARD       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 28                            | \$19,285                    | 139                              | \$18,293                       | 1                              | \$815                        |
| STONE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$7,256                     | 184                              | \$25,314                       | 9                              | \$16,294                     |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 5                             | \$4,175                     | 6                                | \$514                          | 0                              | \$0                          |
| TANEY          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 22                            | \$20,735                    | 250                              | \$32,871                       | 21                             | \$35,764                     |
| TEXAS          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 42                            | \$26,443                    | 115                              | \$25,042                       | 2                              | \$5,952                      |
| VERNON         | 1                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 50                            | \$28,445                    | 72                               | \$8,696                        | 19                             | \$56,407                     |
| WARREN         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$954                       | 11                               | \$1,462                        | 2                              | \$3,840                      |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 25                            | \$12,501                    | 25                               | \$2,196                        | 1                              | \$1,410                      |
| WAYNE          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$5,105                     | 52                               | \$9,661                        | 4                              | \$2,585                      |
| WEBSTER        | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 7                             | \$10,085                    | 109                              | \$12,634                       | 4                              | \$6,364                      |
| WORTH          | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 1                             | \$6,446                     | 13                               | \$694                          | 1                              | \$550                        |
| WRIGHT         | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 6                             | \$7,973                     | 69                               | \$11,930                       | 2                              | \$798                        |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 506                           | \$341,754                   | 227                              | \$25,939                       | 76                             | \$153,515                    |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                  | \$0              | 0                              | \$0                          | 3                             | \$1,091                     | 4                                | \$312                          | 49                             | \$142,828                    |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>RECIPIENTS | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>PAYMENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 6                                      | \$150                                | 27,518                        | \$5,649,541                 | 10,081                                 | \$734,003                            | 71,104                               | \$13,038,014                       | 872                        | \$97,014                 |
| ADAIR          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 193                           | \$31,687                    | 174                                    | \$23,951                             | 721                                  | \$108,498                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ANDREW         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 78                            | \$6,832                     | 62                                     | \$3,852                              | 279                                  | \$36,705                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 33                            | \$3,399                     | 11                                     | \$600                                | 124                                  | \$6,183                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 145                           | \$23,385                    | 2                                      | \$120                                | 109                                  | \$29,824                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BARRY          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 215                           | \$37,060                    | 83                                     | \$5,051                              | 991                                  | \$173,276                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BARTON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 85                            | \$6,900                     | 39                                     | \$2,230                              | 489                                  | \$57,158                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BATES          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 106                           | \$22,477                    | 53                                     | \$4,315                              | 477                                  | \$57,494                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BENTON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 161                           | \$24,156                    | 66                                     | \$5,419                              | 601                                  | \$70,745                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 168                           | \$37,347                    | 32                                     | \$2,100                              | 446                                  | \$46,521                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BOONE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 656                           | \$130,777                   | 78                                     | \$6,466                              | 498                                  | \$294,636                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 612                           | \$98,498                    | 667                                    | \$43,157                             | 3,010                                | \$292,930                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| BUTLER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 639                           | \$112,044                   | 47                                     | \$2,660                              | 1,419                                | \$176,300                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 42                            | \$7,782                     | 27                                     | \$1,315                              | 241                                  | \$34,136                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 184                           | \$36,312                    | 22                                     | \$1,666                              | 189                                  | \$61,342                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| CAMDEN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 174                           | \$40,554                    | 17                                     | \$1,390                              | 128                                  | \$52,116                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 452                           | \$97,334                    | 143                                    | \$8,606                              | 1,401                                | \$241,899                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CARROLL        | 4                                      | \$195                                | 88                            | \$6,843                     | 24                                     | \$1,611                              | 269                                  | \$20,947                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CARTER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 99                            | \$10,559                    | 9                                      | \$540                                | 392                                  | \$39,712                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CASS           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 218                           | \$42,094                    | 18                                     | \$1,080                              | 271                                  | \$94,986                           | 17                         | \$1,887                  |
| CEDAR          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 134                           | \$16,335                    | 33                                     | \$2,958                              | 313                                  | \$58,294                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| CHARITON       | 1                                      | \$115                                | 58                            | \$4,454                     | 6                                      | \$802                                | 62                                   | \$8,272                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 191                           | \$72,189                    | 440                                    | \$25,690                             | 1,815                                | \$289,187                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CLARK          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 50                            | \$6,819                     | 78                                     | \$5,373                              | 268                                  | \$18,743                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CLAY           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 412                           | \$87,243                    | 43                                     | \$2,883                              | 328                                  | \$135,234                          | 12                         | \$1,332                  |
| CLINTON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 73                            | \$10,412                    | 50                                     | \$3,137                              | 455                                  | \$51,731                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| COLE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 228                           | \$40,713                    | 35                                     | \$2,304                              | 233                                  | \$74,240                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| COOPER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 85                            | \$12,760                    | 6                                      | \$440                                | 93                                   | \$49,231                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 217                           | \$37,377                    | 99                                     | \$6,490                              | 674                                  | \$72,908                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DADE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 54                            | \$13,638                    | 44                                     | \$2,684                              | 252                                  | \$26,694                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DALLAS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 134                           | \$17,876                    | 103                                    | \$7,080                              | 431                                  | \$78,001                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DAVISS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 56                            | \$21,031                    | 24                                     | \$1,593                              | 250                                  | \$28,953                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DEKALB         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 75                            | \$16,819                    | 32                                     | \$2,039                              | 205                                  | \$24,068                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DENT           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 147                           | \$35,304                    | 16                                     | \$1,045                              | 373                                  | \$53,251                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 100                           | \$14,527                    | 61                                     | \$4,620                              | 407                                  | \$38,213                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 729                           | \$90,981                    | 208                                    | \$12,681                             | 1,499                                | \$151,197                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 300                           | \$98,352                    | 32                                     | \$1,940                              | 256                                  | \$98,805                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GASCONADE      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 91                            | \$29,887                    | 5                                      | \$123                                | 77                                   | \$53,011                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GENTRY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 48                            | \$10,081                    | 25                                     | \$1,660                              | 175                                  | \$20,735                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| GREENE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,041                         | \$302,103                   | 1,827                                  | \$113,884                            | 6,844                                | \$943,719                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 94                            | \$25,478                    | 36                                     | \$1,915                              | 337                                  | \$26,685                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HARRISON       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 57                            | \$9,776                     | 45                                     | \$2,775                              | 254                                  | \$25,447                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HENRY          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 197                           | \$30,162                    | 9                                      | \$595                                | 87                                   | \$25,450                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| HICKORY        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 84                            | \$16,942                    | 19                                     | \$1,978                              | 247                                  | \$30,974                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOLT           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 21                            | \$5,587                     | 17                                     | \$1,012                              | 121                                  | \$12,612                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOWARD         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                            | \$6,707                     | 1                                      | \$60                                 | 59                                   | \$7,628                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| HOWELL         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 413                           | \$51,002                    | 77                                     | \$5,382                              | 1,184                                | \$190,727                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| IRON           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 195                           | \$37,565                    | 78                                     | \$4,934                              | 445                                  | \$68,320                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| JACKSON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,136                         | \$563,921                   | 443                                    | \$36,740                             | 2,579                                | \$1,025,020                        | 736                        | \$81,918                 |
| JASPER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 617                           | \$139,936                   | 957                                    | \$57,731                             | 4,764                                | \$606,093                          | 4                          | \$444                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 556                           | \$89,894                    | 27                                     | \$1,775                              | 518                                  | \$218,675                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| JOHNSON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 138                           | \$28,969                    | 9                                      | \$620                                | 117                                  | \$21,987                           | 2                          | \$222                    |
| KNOX           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 35                            | \$2,900                     | 23                                     | \$2,688                              | 122                                  | \$15,725                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LACLEDE        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 296                           | \$66,017                    | 35                                     | \$3,408                              | 932                                  | \$134,616                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 182                           | \$25,679                    | 5                                      | \$438                                | 71                                   | \$7,265                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 249                           | \$66,437                    | 206                                    | \$11,502                             | 1,160                                | \$211,845                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LEWIS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 50                            | \$4,573                     | 34                                     | \$1,729                              | 166                                  | \$10,597                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 174                           | \$39,851                    | 16                                     | \$1,516                              | 237                                  | \$136,550                          | 0                          | \$0                      |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>RECIPIENTS | DISEASE MGMT<br>TRAINING<br>PAYMENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | DME<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT SERV<br>SCREENINGS<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT REF<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT REF.<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | EPSDT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 112                           | \$10,460                    | 57                                     | \$8,747                              | 269                                 | \$23,252                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| LIVINGSTON     | 1                                      | -\$160                               | 92                            | \$22,969                    | 27                                     | \$1,723                              | 297                                 | \$28,845                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MCDONALD       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 156                           | \$33,365                    | 80                                     | \$4,613                              | 1,007                               | \$95,341                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MACON          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 133                           | \$43,561                    | 146                                    | \$23,765                             | 334                                 | \$63,065                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MADISON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 158                           | \$21,902                    | 49                                     | \$3,365                              | 403                                 | \$54,517                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MARIES         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 53                            | \$7,337                     | 49                                     | \$3,026                              | 273                                 | \$40,021                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MARION         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 257                           | \$43,900                    | 236                                    | \$13,081                             | 1,292                               | \$143,064                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MERCER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 35                            | \$4,821                     | 7                                      | \$420                                | 61                                  | \$4,336                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MILLER         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 172                           | \$24,801                    | 9                                      | \$746                                | 163                                 | \$25,913                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 257                           | \$37,868                    | 43                                     | \$2,835                              | 731                                 | \$98,039                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 68                            | \$13,925                    | 6                                      | \$660                                | 56                                  | \$9,225                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONROE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                            | \$9,135                     | 8                                      | \$763                                | 38                                  | \$4,531                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 74                            | \$5,937                     | 4                                      | \$631                                | 46                                  | \$6,307                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| MORGAN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 144                           | \$27,345                    | 4                                      | \$240                                | 66                                  | \$11,219                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 318                           | \$53,865                    | 28                                     | \$1,681                              | 896                                 | \$130,659                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| NEWTON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 275                           | \$47,182                    | 299                                    | \$17,855                             | 2,055                               | \$244,404                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 74                            | \$13,035                    | 9                                      | \$619                                | 173                                 | \$14,071                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| OREGON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 140                           | \$35,260                    | 45                                     | \$5,826                              | 239                                 | \$55,279                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| OSAGE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 48                            | \$13,486                    | 3                                      | \$140                                | 43                                  | \$15,195                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| OZARK          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 79                            | \$25,289                    | 17                                     | \$1,216                              | 300                                 | \$38,006                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 479                           | \$46,521                    | 62                                     | \$3,660                              | 752                                 | \$87,736                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PERRY          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 102                           | \$14,258                    | 37                                     | \$2,940                              | 341                                 | \$95,449                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PETTIS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 187                           | \$60,531                    | 32                                     | \$1,626                              | 294                                 | \$88,458                           | 5                          | \$555                    |
| PHELPS         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 284                           | \$58,009                    | 52                                     | \$3,364                              | 978                                 | \$145,211                          | 2                          | \$222                    |
| PIKE           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 126                           | \$21,420                    | 41                                     | \$2,760                              | 281                                 | \$41,880                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| PLATTE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 88                            | \$11,961                    | 11                                     | \$660                                | 103                                 | \$53,514                           | 14                         | \$1,554                  |
| POLK           | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 227                           | \$50,799                    | 157                                    | \$14,265                             | 834                                 | \$140,571                          | 3                          | \$333                    |
| PULASKI        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 221                           | \$47,611                    | 69                                     | \$9,031                              | 601                                 | \$123,097                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 57                            | \$7,620                     | 8                                      | \$889                                | 98                                  | \$8,498                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RALLS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 54                            | \$7,628                     | 35                                     | \$1,910                              | 249                                 | \$48,479                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 273                           | \$89,907                    | 39                                     | \$4,943                              | 175                                 | \$30,363                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RAY            | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 110                           | \$15,522                    | 2                                      | \$120                                | 61                                  | \$17,247                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 114                           | \$23,606                    | 7                                      | \$420                                | 335                                 | \$75,967                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 242                           | \$43,587                    | 13                                     | \$758                                | 524                                 | \$128,742                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. CHARLES    | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 353                           | \$112,766                   | 31                                     | \$2,813                              | 534                                 | \$278,315                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 96                            | \$27,857                    | 6                                      | \$428                                | 35                                  | \$4,037                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 518                           | \$88,679                    | 16                                     | \$875                                | 338                                 | \$139,595                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 83                            | \$29,465                    | 1                                      | \$60                                 | 63                                  | \$18,064                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. LOUIS      | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,883                         | \$482,693                   | 172                                    | \$15,864                             | 3,700                               | \$1,350,891                        | 4                          | \$444                    |
| SALINE         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 211                           | \$28,124                    | 12                                     | \$909                                | 174                                 | \$41,547                           | 8                          | \$888                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 51                            | \$5,372                     | 12                                     | \$1,573                              | 71                                  | \$26,919                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 46                            | \$6,068                     | 17                                     | \$1,749                              | 110                                 | \$13,756                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SCOTT          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 493                           | \$83,148                    | 68                                     | \$4,178                              | 1,924                               | \$266,942                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SHANNON        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 103                           | \$14,203                    | 6                                      | \$380                                | 266                                 | \$23,104                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SHELBY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 49                            | \$6,218                     | 32                                     | \$3,973                              | 189                                 | \$15,087                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| STODDARD       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 384                           | \$67,969                    | 107                                    | \$7,002                              | 871                                 | \$122,962                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| STONE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 196                           | \$95,344                    | 181                                    | \$13,379                             | 581                                 | \$97,006                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 69                            | \$15,692                    | 24                                     | \$2,647                              | 165                                 | \$14,645                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| TANEY          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 222                           | \$46,096                    | 337                                    | \$26,319                             | 1,228                               | \$161,798                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| TEXAS          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 190                           | \$29,689                    | 51                                     | \$4,445                              | 609                                 | \$66,521                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| VERNON         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 173                           | \$54,937                    | 27                                     | \$1,270                              | 545                                 | \$126,969                          | 1                          | \$111                    |
| WARREN         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 86                            | \$19,307                    | 2                                      | \$120                                | 138                                 | \$63,646                           | 1                          | \$111                    |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 314                           | \$51,466                    | 14                                     | \$1,323                              | 136                                 | \$64,827                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WAYNE          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 252                           | \$59,181                    | 18                                     | \$1,324                              | 418                                 | \$44,514                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WEBSTER        | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 148                           | \$49,066                    | 195                                    | \$11,509                             | 1,080                               | \$136,990                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WORTH          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 16                            | \$982                       | 14                                     | \$845                                | 54                                  | \$3,759                            | 0                          | \$0                      |
| WRIGHT         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 213                           | \$48,236                    | 52                                     | \$4,537                              | 665                                 | \$74,831                           | 0                          | \$0                      |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,755                         | \$306,220                   | 209                                    | \$34,400                             | 2,185                               | \$728,072                          | 0                          | \$0                      |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 0                             | \$0                         | 8                                      | \$440                                | 89                                  | \$16,601                           | 48                         | \$5,328                  |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>RECIPIENTS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>PAYMENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>PAYMENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | HOSPICE<br>RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE<br>PAYMENTS | ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 13,128                           | \$1,269,841                    | 18,063                                  | \$4,099,345                           | 911                          | \$495,789                  | 1,707                 | \$5,351,658         | 610                  | \$6,526,784        |
| ADAIR          | 125                              | \$14,507                       | 480                                     | \$156,426                             | 2                            | \$3,270                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| ANDREW         | 50                               | \$7,561                        | 128                                     | \$21,142                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 3                     | \$13,129            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ATCHISON       | 26                               | \$1,832                        | 4                                       | \$139                                 | 1                            | \$61                       | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| AUDRAIN        | 29                               | \$1,181                        | 13                                      | \$2,539                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 6                     | \$13,091            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BARRY          | 182                              | \$19,496                       | 239                                     | \$82,427                              | 10                           | \$7,928                    | 15                    | \$39,358            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BARTON         | 66                               | \$4,582                        | 34                                      | \$4,196                               | 1                            | \$759                      | 5                     | \$10,900            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BATES          | 75                               | \$10,535                       | 3                                       | \$211                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 6                     | \$20,757            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BENTON         | 105                              | \$5,868                        | 22                                      | \$5,023                               | 6                            | \$3,266                    | 5                     | \$28,920            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BOLLINGER      | 75                               | \$4,831                        | 277                                     | \$37,471                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| BOONE          | 135                              | \$10,992                       | 517                                     | \$64,606                              | 4                            | \$1,227                    | 28                    | \$81,744            | 0                    | \$0                |
| BUCHANAN       | 363                              | \$45,230                       | 920                                     | \$137,105                             | 19                           | \$8,425                    | 46                    | \$130,976           | 0                    | \$0                |
| BUTLER         | 330                              | \$28,946                       | 199                                     | \$49,007                              | 7                            | \$5,418                    | 11                    | \$28,108            | 33                   | \$278,521          |
| CALDWELL       | 48                               | \$2,683                        | 223                                     | \$48,696                              | 3                            | \$817                      | 4                     | \$7,039             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CALLAWAY       | 42                               | \$1,814                        | 24                                      | \$4,736                               | 2                            | \$506                      | 9                     | \$31,970            | 0                    | \$0                |
| CAMDEN         | 43                               | \$3,351                        | 41                                      | \$11,081                              | 4                            | \$1,310                    | 7                     | \$12,481            | 0                    | \$0                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 283                              | \$33,331                       | 376                                     | \$53,032                              | 5                            | \$3,640                    | 11                    | \$61,330            | 2                    | \$15,836           |
| CARROLL        | 33                               | \$3,316                        | 13                                      | \$1,774                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$3,000             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CARTER         | 53                               | \$4,392                        | 162                                     | \$22,476                              | 2                            | \$2,031                    | 1                     | \$3,265             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CASS           | 135                              | \$7,003                        | 16                                      | \$3,708                               | 12                           | \$5,550                    | 40                    | \$117,165           | 0                    | \$0                |
| CEDAR          | 95                               | \$13,468                       | 8                                       | \$1,089                               | 1                            | \$449                      | 1                     | \$2,480             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CHARITON       | 7                                | \$452                          | 27                                      | \$3,921                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CHRISTIAN      | 226                              | \$37,337                       | 124                                     | \$26,574                              | 25                           | \$8,666                    | 23                    | \$60,455            | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLARK          | 41                               | \$2,795                        | 17                                      | \$3,686                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLAY           | 229                              | \$14,290                       | 214                                     | \$40,983                              | 16                           | \$6,110                    | 70                    | \$206,256           | 0                    | \$0                |
| CLINTON        | 63                               | \$5,943                        | 20                                      | \$3,794                               | 2                            | \$300                      | 4                     | \$8,135             | 0                    | \$0                |
| COLE           | 66                               | \$3,798                        | 16                                      | \$4,163                               | 3                            | \$1,406                    | 11                    | \$27,847            | 0                    | \$0                |
| COOPER         | 21                               | \$2,244                        | 15                                      | \$4,868                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 3                     | \$8,294             | 0                    | \$0                |
| CRAWFORD       | 147                              | \$10,279                       | 13                                      | \$1,503                               | 11                           | \$5,460                    | 8                     | \$17,114            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DADE           | 26                               | \$2,993                        | 21                                      | \$8,138                               | 2                            | \$391                      | 1                     | \$6,966             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DALLAS         | 87                               | \$8,438                        | 70                                      | \$17,230                              | 3                            | \$2,092                    | 11                    | \$41,379            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DAVISS         | 39                               | \$3,610                        | 53                                      | \$8,257                               | 3                            | \$598                      | 1                     | \$2,411             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DEKALB         | 20                               | \$1,310                        | 44                                      | \$5,567                               | 2                            | \$761                      | 4                     | \$8,678             | 0                    | \$0                |
| DENT           | 88                               | \$6,940                        | 17                                      | \$2,408                               | 2                            | \$600                      | 2                     | \$751               | 0                    | \$0                |
| DOUGLAS        | 82                               | \$6,300                        | 164                                     | \$30,033                              | 6                            | \$2,021                    | 12                    | \$27,892            | 0                    | \$0                |
| DUNKLIN        | 298                              | \$63,443                       | 248                                     | \$35,973                              | 11                           | \$4,712                    | 15                    | \$33,275            | 0                    | \$0                |
| FRANKLIN       | 87                               | \$5,956                        | 4                                       | \$1,691                               | 8                            | \$3,961                    | 17                    | \$31,566            | 0                    | \$0                |
| GASCONADE      | 12                               | \$584                          | 2                                       | \$224                                 | 1                            | \$404                      | 2                     | \$9,514             | 0                    | \$0                |
| GENTRY         | 19                               | \$1,217                        | 31                                      | \$5,121                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| GREENE         | 965                              | \$116,685                      | 1,253                                   | \$237,673                             | 71                           | \$25,764                   | 124                   | \$420,324           | 0                    | \$0                |
| GRUNDY         | 38                               | \$5,193                        | 6                                       | \$3,003                               | 3                            | \$586                      | 3                     | \$7,407             | 0                    | \$0                |
| HARRISON       | 35                               | \$2,466                        | 25                                      | \$3,935                               | 1                            | \$1,180                    | 3                     | \$33,052            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HENRY          | 56                               | \$3,214                        | 1                                       | \$702                                 | 3                            | \$3,245                    | 5                     | \$10,400            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HICKORY        | 42                               | \$2,564                        | 12                                      | \$2,546                               | 3                            | \$2,622                    | 6                     | \$16,810            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOLT           | 21                               | \$1,056                        | 78                                      | \$10,457                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 5                     | \$11,187            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOWARD         | 14                               | \$587                          | 10                                      | \$1,055                               | 3                            | \$394                      | 5                     | \$31,024            | 0                    | \$0                |
| HOWELL         | 247                              | \$19,193                       | 404                                     | \$92,906                              | 8                            | \$2,932                    | 13                    | \$40,087            | 0                    | \$0                |
| IRON           | 69                               | \$4,390                        | 161                                     | \$23,925                              | 8                            | \$3,581                    | 3                     | \$7,363             | 0                    | \$0                |
| JACKSON        | 1,026                            | \$65,669                       | 2,833                                   | \$1,052,241                           | 79                           | \$36,232                   | 227                   | \$771,817           | 0                    | \$0                |
| JASPER         | 605                              | \$68,416                       | 389                                     | \$58,090                              | 17                           | \$10,645                   | 31                    | \$103,803           | 0                    | \$0                |
| JEFFERSON      | 155                              | \$10,048                       | 58                                      | \$8,459                               | 22                           | \$8,798                    | 47                    | \$147,587           | 1                    | \$8,779            |
| JOHNSON        | 105                              | \$6,223                        | 10                                      | \$2,075                               | 1                            | \$846                      | 8                     | \$23,314            | 0                    | \$0                |
| KNOX           | 26                               | \$2,295                        | 68                                      | \$20,966                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| LACLEDE        | 201                              | \$23,117                       | 342                                     | \$76,612                              | 7                            | \$3,070                    | 10                    | \$25,427            | 0                    | \$0                |
| LAFAYETTE      | 89                               | \$3,980                        | 51                                      | \$9,725                               | 2                            | \$696                      | 9                     | \$32,858            | 106                  | \$961,012          |
| LAWRENCE       | 189                              | \$16,913                       | 73                                      | \$28,015                              | 9                            | \$1,632                    | 17                    | \$49,013            | 0                    | \$0                |
| LEWIS          | 36                               | \$5,296                        | 18                                      | \$4,156                               | 2                            | \$1,050                    | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| LINCOLN        | 50                               | \$3,610                        | 6                                       | \$1,201                               | 6                            | \$1,405                    | 25                    | \$93,580            | 0                    | \$0                |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>RECIPIENTS | FAMILY<br>PLANNING<br>PAYMENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>RECIPIENTS | FED QUAL<br>HEALTH CLINIC<br>PAYMENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>RECIPIENTS | HOME<br>HEALTH<br>PAYMENTS | HOSPICE<br>RECIPIENTS | HOSPICE<br>PAYMENTS | ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| LINN           | 45                               | \$6,491                        | 34                                      | \$13,237                              | 2                            | \$829                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| LIVINGSTON     | 39                               | \$5,113                        | 28                                      | \$7,873                               | 2                            | \$170                      | 8                     | \$15,421            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MCDONALD       | 145                              | \$13,298                       | 180                                     | \$31,528                              | 5                            | \$2,770                    | 8                     | \$11,777            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MACON          | 55                               | \$7,416                        | 91                                      | \$39,605                              | 2                            | \$633                      | 6                     | \$21,262            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MADISON        | 66                               | \$4,523                        | 48                                      | \$10,291                              | 4                            | \$1,112                    | 10                    | \$22,677            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MARIES         | 27                               | \$3,888                        | 8                                       | \$1,659                               | 3                            | \$505                      | 1                     | \$2,056             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MARION         | 216                              | \$11,923                       | 9                                       | \$1,257                               | 3                            | \$2,392                    | 3                     | \$5,829             | 1                    | \$7,633            |
| MERCER         | 13                               | \$363                          | 6                                       | \$1,180                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| MILLER         | 45                               | \$3,787                        | 17                                      | \$3,595                               | 7                            | \$4,580                    | 5                     | \$8,055             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 106                              | \$6,951                        | 116                                     | \$27,205                              | 2                            | \$939                      | 6                     | \$11,457            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONTEAU        | 12                               | \$534                          | 4                                       | \$560                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 22                    | \$50,456            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONROE         | 8                                | \$386                          | 5                                       | \$623                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$1,774             | 0                    | \$0                |
| MONTGOMERY     | 21                               | \$1,036                        | 4                                       | \$563                                 | 1                            | \$443                      | 8                     | \$51,162            | 0                    | \$0                |
| MORGAN         | 16                               | \$4,202                        | 6                                       | \$1,008                               | 5                            | \$4,427                    | 16                    | \$42,238            | 0                    | \$0                |
| NEW MADRID     | 121                              | \$18,192                       | 268                                     | \$51,371                              | 8                            | \$6,156                    | 2                     | \$6,486             | 0                    | \$0                |
| NEWTON         | 202                              | \$17,324                       | 152                                     | \$30,605                              | 9                            | \$5,962                    | 22                    | \$66,920            | 0                    | \$0                |
| NODAWAY        | 47                               | \$2,660                        | 23                                      | \$3,208                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 5                     | \$9,439             | 0                    | \$0                |
| OREGON         | 76                               | \$5,764                        | 131                                     | \$32,058                              | 4                            | \$2,330                    | 1                     | \$2,370             | 0                    | \$0                |
| OSAGE          | 7                                | \$549                          | 2                                       | \$1,382                               | 1                            | \$127                      | 3                     | \$4,951             | 0                    | \$0                |
| OZARK          | 68                               | \$4,127                        | 90                                      | \$19,583                              | 3                            | \$3,547                    | 2                     | \$6,971             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PEMISCOT       | 149                              | \$19,329                       | 50                                      | \$8,535                               | 11                           | \$8,418                    | 6                     | \$10,943            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PERRY          | 81                               | \$6,781                        | 12                                      | \$2,681                               | 2                            | \$949                      | 12                    | \$39,398            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PETTIS         | 58                               | \$6,817                        | 130                                     | \$13,422                              | 2                            | \$575                      | 4                     | \$6,778             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PHELPS         | 224                              | \$25,417                       | 34                                      | \$9,185                               | 13                           | \$5,761                    | 10                    | \$13,923            | 0                    | \$0                |
| PIKE           | 69                               | \$3,883                        | 4                                       | \$571                                 | 2                            | \$1,427                    | 2                     | \$5,386             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PLATTE         | 51                               | \$3,331                        | 52                                      | \$11,058                              | 5                            | \$1,866                    | 13                    | \$36,231            | 0                    | \$0                |
| POLK           | 135                              | \$26,624                       | 55                                      | \$15,222                              | 10                           | \$3,996                    | 4                     | \$8,018             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PULASKI        | 119                              | \$10,083                       | 539                                     | \$115,111                             | 3                            | \$1,250                    | 2                     | \$2,055             | 0                    | \$0                |
| PUTMAN         | 20                               | \$1,655                        | 24                                      | \$5,561                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RALLS          | 46                               | \$3,485                        | 3                                       | \$1,808                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RANDOLPH       | 38                               | \$2,128                        | 48                                      | \$10,176                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 5                     | \$14,501            | 0                    | \$0                |
| RAY            | 41                               | \$4,341                        | 21                                      | \$2,802                               | 4                            | \$3,395                    | 7                     | \$13,507            | 0                    | \$0                |
| REYNOLDS       | 56                               | \$7,371                        | 161                                     | \$20,188                              | 4                            | \$874                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| RIPLEY         | 116                              | \$15,970                       | 109                                     | \$21,244                              | 8                            | \$4,527                    | 2                     | \$7,002             | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. CHARLES    | 116                              | \$5,755                        | 28                                      | \$9,187                               | 9                            | \$3,179                    | 38                    | \$109,282           | 67                   | \$697,214          |
| ST. CLAIR      | 27                               | \$2,203                        | 1                                       | \$110                                 | 3                            | \$1,157                    | 3                     | \$9,920             | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 81                               | \$4,518                        | 81                                      | \$7,656                               | 20                           | \$11,526                   | 30                    | \$88,846            | 0                    | \$0                |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 14                               | \$752                          | 5                                       | \$447                                 | 2                            | \$2,450                    | 6                     | \$37,937            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. LOUIS      | 473                              | \$40,772                       | 681                                     | \$152,228                             | 89                           | \$65,853                   | 298                   | \$1,013,889         | 255                  | \$3,359,265        |
| SALINE         | 32                               | \$2,378                        | 18                                      | \$2,554                               | 1                            | \$63                       | 2                     | \$13,947            | 0                    | \$0                |
| SCHUYLER       | 24                               | \$5,247                        | 58                                      | \$17,529                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| SCOTLAND       | 28                               | \$2,769                        | 66                                      | \$14,139                              | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| SCOTT          | 290                              | \$26,563                       | 502                                     | \$101,619                             | 7                            | \$6,220                    | 10                    | \$21,395            | 33                   | \$273,141          |
| SHANNON        | 73                               | \$6,143                        | 132                                     | \$22,296                              | 1                            | \$289                      | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |
| SHELBY         | 22                               | \$2,008                        | 21                                      | \$5,592                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 1                     | \$2,606             | 0                    | \$0                |
| STODDARD       | 211                              | \$24,591                       | 264                                     | \$49,580                              | 16                           | \$7,069                    | 16                    | \$42,460            | 0                    | \$0                |
| STONE          | 121                              | \$18,946                       | 67                                      | \$21,749                              | 10                           | \$8,897                    | 10                    | \$34,195            | 0                    | \$0                |
| SULLIVAN       | 26                               | \$2,711                        | 61                                      | \$20,293                              | 1                            | \$59                       | 2                     | \$4,310             | 0                    | \$0                |
| TANEY          | 187                              | \$19,520                       | 31                                      | \$6,744                               | 11                           | \$11,112                   | 23                    | \$74,140            | 0                    | \$11,112           |
| TEXAS          | 126                              | \$7,733                        | 60                                      | \$10,725                              | 8                            | \$5,884                    | 8                     | \$17,301            | 0                    | \$0                |
| VERNON         | 109                              | \$5,114                        | 31                                      | \$8,904                               | 2                            | \$253                      | 5                     | \$11,843            | 106                  | \$846,370          |
| WARREN         | 26                               | \$1,215                        | 2                                       | \$524                                 | 1                            | \$59                       | 7                     | \$13,499            | 0                    | \$0                |
| WASHINGTON     | 50                               | \$2,006                        | 134                                     | \$14,330                              | 8                            | \$7,140                    | 6                     | \$10,986            | 0                    | \$0                |
| WAYNE          | 115                              | \$7,593                        | 89                                      | \$20,144                              | 4                            | \$1,598                    | 2                     | \$5,546             | 0                    | \$0                |
| WEBSTER        | 128                              | \$15,391                       | 212                                     | \$40,977                              | 9                            | \$3,579                    | 12                    | \$42,126            | 0                    | \$0                |
| WORTH          | 11                               | \$627                          | 2                                       | \$269                                 | 0                            | \$0                        | 2                     | \$3,327             | 0                    | \$0                |
| WRIGHT         | 108                              | \$10,519                       | 156                                     | \$22,715                              | 10                           | \$3,441                    | 17                    | \$57,793            | 0                    | \$0                |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 362                              | \$34,499                       | 2,292                                   | \$482,994                             | 155                          | \$99,169                   | 89                    | \$315,947           | 6                    | \$79,014           |
| INVALID COUNTY | 10                               | \$569                          | 8                                       | \$1,326                               | 0                            | \$0                        | 0                     | \$0                 | 0                    | \$0                |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 140  | \$209,805                                | 10,393                              | \$54,870,807                      | 39,139                                | \$2,399,734                         | 362,779                       | \$82,274,171                | 1                                | \$1,684                        |
| ADAIR          | 2  | \$4,130                                  | 64                                  | \$346,079                         | 312                                   | \$18,179                            | 13                            | \$1,578                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ANDREW         | 0  | \$0                                      | 33                                  | \$136,764                         | 69                                    | \$4,005                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ATCHISON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 14                                  | \$66,007                          | 20                                    | \$1,307                             | 3                             | \$626                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| AUDRAIN        | 0  | \$0                                      | 19                                  | \$71,906                          | 157                                   | \$5,493                             | 2,590                         | \$596,120                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BARRY          | 1  | \$1,020                                  | 123                                 | \$562,748                         | 233                                   | \$17,626                            | 1                             | \$433                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BARTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 52                                  | \$300,236                         | 143                                   | \$6,731                             | 1                             | \$95                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BATES          | 0  | \$0                                      | 50                                  | \$156,187                         | 150                                   | \$6,901                             | 22                            | \$9,305                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BENTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 51                                  | \$235,486                         | 273                                   | \$12,509                            | 17                            | \$5,925                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BOLLINGER      | 0  | \$0                                      | 44                                  | \$219,425                         | 227                                   | \$13,052                            | 3                             | \$209                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BOONE          | 8  | \$19,938                                 | 121                                 | \$717,480                         | 465                                   | \$24,867                            | 11,571                        | \$2,668,925                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BUCHANAN       | 5  | \$1,866                                  | 388                                 | \$1,643,888                       | 778                                   | \$56,370                            | 25                            | \$4,061                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| BUTLER         | 8  | \$8,532                                  | 223                                 | \$939,645                         | 1,251                                 | \$101,552                           | 8                             | \$318                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CALDWELL       | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$124,757                         | 69                                    | \$7,819                             | 4                             | \$408                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 0  | \$0                                      | 58                                  | \$499,279                         | 297                                   | \$12,869                            | 3,654                         | \$852,275                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CAMDEN         | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$144,147                         | 160                                   | \$11,602                            | 3,756                         | \$826,088                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 4  | \$8,338                                  | 157                                 | \$980,000                         | 892                                   | \$55,064                            | 9                             | \$582                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CARROLL        | 0  | \$0                                      | 29                                  | \$89,125                          | 117                                   | \$5,160                             | 4                             | \$348                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CARTER         | 2  | \$200                                    | 27                                  | \$81,824                          | 187                                   | \$15,067                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CASS           | 0  | \$0                                      | 62                                  | \$355,535                         | 275                                   | \$16,976                            | 6,993                         | \$1,561,375                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CEDAR          | 0  | \$0                                      | 48                                  | \$197,080                         | 104                                   | \$5,013                             | 9                             | \$3,511                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CHARITON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 8                                   | \$40,505                          | 77                                    | \$3,224                             | 607                           | \$130,161                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 1  | \$2,627                                  | 137                                 | \$437,679                         | 528                                   | \$27,563                            | 1                             | \$137                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLARK          | 0  | \$0                                      | 12                                  | \$49,499                          | 39                                    | \$2,283                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLAY           | 0  | \$0                                      | 136                                 | \$711,863                         | 480                                   | \$39,732                            | 12,765                        | \$2,862,455                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CLINTON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 41                                  | \$136,877                         | 108                                   | \$7,124                             | 12                            | \$1,643                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| COLE           | 3  | \$8,536                                  | 53                                  | \$403,168                         | 347                                   | \$17,868                            | 5,405                         | \$1,280,762                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| COOPER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 16                                  | \$103,422                         | 61                                    | \$3,265                             | 1,433                         | \$341,569                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| CRAWFORD       | 6  | \$5,554                                  | 109                                 | \$415,594                         | 203                                   | \$12,361                            | 29                            | \$7,313                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DADE           | 0  | \$0                                      | 18                                  | \$39,783                          | 86                                    | \$4,157                             | 1                             | \$24                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DALLAS         | 0  | \$0                                      | 42                                  | \$109,186                         | 143                                   | \$8,779                             | 2                             | \$632                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DAVISS         | 0  | \$0                                      | 26                                  | \$285,450                         | 57                                    | \$3,594                             | 4                             | \$981                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DEKALB         | 0  | \$0                                      | 28                                  | \$135,505                         | 82                                    | \$5,068                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DENT           | 4  | \$3,597                                  | 56                                  | \$203,412                         | 93                                    | \$7,806                             | 7                             | \$548                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DOUGLAS        | 1  | \$40                                     | 37                                  | \$64,686                          | 209                                   | \$11,628                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| DUNKLIN        | 2  | \$1,700                                  | 252                                 | \$1,006,506                       | 738                                   | \$49,338                            | 6                             | \$460                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| FRANKLIN       | 5  | \$14,725                                 | 57                                  | \$317,861                         | 483                                   | \$19,877                            | 6,738                         | \$1,492,369                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GASCONADE      | 2  | \$200                                    | 18                                  | \$159,963                         | 76                                    | \$5,039                             | 1,157                         | \$265,138                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GENTRY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 23                                  | \$63,952                          | 56                                    | \$2,802                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GREENE         | 5  | \$15,603                                 | 663                                 | \$2,288,103                       | 2,636                                 | \$125,014                           | 41                            | \$3,417                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| GRUNDY         | 1  | \$911                                    | 39                                  | \$254,708                         | 76                                    | \$3,160                             | 2                             | \$213                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HARRISON       | 0  | \$0                                      | 35                                  | \$148,713                         | 64                                    | \$2,945                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HENRY          | 2  | \$200                                    | 20                                  | \$209,161                         | 103                                   | \$5,931                             | 2,472                         | \$530,466                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HICKORY        | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$121,325                         | 76                                    | \$5,106                             | 6                             | \$100                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOLT           | 0  | \$0                                      | 10                                  | \$65,380                          | 35                                    | \$1,629                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOWARD         | 0  | \$0                                      | 6                                   | \$94,531                          | 50                                    | \$2,910                             | 980                           | \$213,613                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| HOWELL         | 1  | \$947                                    | 124                                 | \$593,342                         | 547                                   | \$32,797                            | 6                             | \$782                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| IRON           | 4  | \$2,321                                  | 44                                  | \$131,867                         | 137                                   | \$12,290                            | 18                            | \$7,012                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JACKSON        | 1  | \$0                                      | 945                                 | \$5,986,526                       | 2,500                                 | \$163,324                           | 79,905                        | \$18,149,660                | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JASPER         | 1  | \$2,332                                  | 562                                 | \$2,108,531                       | 1,679                                 | \$79,955                            | 4                             | \$204                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JEFFERSON      | 2  | \$3,210                                  | 170                                 | \$1,244,994                       | 885                                   | \$65,757                            | 15,237                        | \$3,500,021                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| JOHNSON        | 2  | \$4,239                                  | 22                                  | \$133,686                         | 187                                   | \$11,733                            | 3,586                         | \$823,857                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| KNOX           | 1  | \$693                                    | 15                                  | \$50,898                          | 61                                    | \$2,443                             | 2                             | \$829                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LACLEDE        | 0  | \$0                                      | 103                                 | \$396,292                         | 201                                   | \$11,583                            | 12                            | \$2,284                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0  | \$0                                      | 24                                  | \$79,611                          | 168                                   | \$8,992                             | 3,106                         | \$692,241                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LAWRENCE       | 0  | \$0                                      | 129                                 | \$626,330                         | 296                                   | \$14,026                            | 0                             | \$136                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LEWIS          | 0  | \$0                                      | 18                                  | \$65,793                          | 61                                    | \$2,840                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LINCOLN        | 0  | \$0                                      | 51                                  | \$487,124                         | 164                                   | \$12,528                            | 4,553                         | \$1,022,245                 | 0                                | \$0                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | INDEPENDENT<br>LIVING WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | INPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | LAB & X-RAY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | MANAGED<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| LINN           | 1  | \$643                                    | 28                                  | \$97,804                          | 245                                   | \$5,806                             | 4                             | \$867                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0  | \$0                                      | 39                                  | \$171,437                         | 98                                    | \$4,874                             | 6                             | \$2,518                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MCDONALD       | 0  | \$0                                      | 110                                 | \$414,612                         | 437                                   | \$25,348                            | 8                             | \$811                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MACON          | 0  | \$0                                      | 32                                  | \$102,395                         | 172                                   | \$7,662                             | 7                             | \$2,269                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MADISON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 30                                  | \$128,937                         | 108                                   | \$7,954                             | 23                            | \$3,594                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MARIES         | 0  | \$0                                      | 22                                  | \$119,195                         | 121                                   | \$5,171                             | 7                             | \$637                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MARION         | 4  | \$400                                    | 97                                  | \$348,379                         | 200                                   | \$10,700                            | 7                             | \$1,253                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MERCER         | 0  | \$0                                      | 13                                  | \$86,284                          | 29                                    | \$1,274                             | 2                             | \$36                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MILLER         | 1  | \$5,830                                  | 38                                  | \$210,340                         | 170                                   | \$10,176                            | 3,166                         | \$723,770                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0  | \$0                                      | 59                                  | \$235,428                         | 303                                   | \$17,021                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONITEAU       | 0  | \$0                                      | 7                                   | \$64,584                          | 66                                    | \$1,997                             | 1,230                         | \$275,185                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONROE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 8                                   | \$41,425                          | 54                                    | \$1,757                             | 660                           | \$148,739                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MONTGOMERY     | 2  | \$2,082                                  | 7                                   | \$33,485                          | 73                                    | \$2,834                             | 1,279                         | \$287,941                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| MORGAN         | 1  | \$5,247                                  | 32                                  | \$219,304                         | 146                                   | \$7,901                             | 2,515                         | \$563,409                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NEW MADRID     | 1  | \$3,940                                  | 78                                  | \$374,893                         | 340                                   | \$20,277                            | 1                             | \$233                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NEWTON         | 0  | \$0                                      | 205                                 | \$732,892                         | 710                                   | \$31,928                            | 2                             | \$286                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| NODAWAY        | 0  | \$0                                      | 31                                  | \$119,092                         | 62                                    | \$3,395                             | 2                             | \$208                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OREGON         | 1  | \$732                                    | 22                                  | \$50,715                          | 146                                   | \$10,123                            | 1                             | \$34                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OSAGE          | 0  | \$0                                      | 11                                  | \$45,146                          | 57                                    | \$2,174                             | 702                           | \$163,570                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| OZARK          | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$189,973                         | 100                                   | \$5,706                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PEMISCOT       | 0  | \$0                                      | 148                                 | \$650,717                         | 338                                   | \$23,911                            | 3                             | \$164                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PERRY          | 2  | \$7,159                                  | 45                                  | \$193,442                         | 116                                   | \$6,166                             | 10                            | \$2,738                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PETTIS         | 0  | \$0                                      | 44                                  | \$175,352                         | 385                                   | \$15,937                            | 5,099                         | \$1,173,744                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PHELPS         | 1  | \$100                                    | 137                                 | \$555,367                         | 275                                   | \$28,394                            | 18                            | \$2,054                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PIKE           | 1  | \$100                                    | 45                                  | \$404,107                         | 121                                   | \$7,665                             | 16                            | \$3,454                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PLATTE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 34                                  | \$201,331                         | 123                                   | \$7,245                             | 3,540                         | \$800,480                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| POLK           | 0  | \$0                                      | 96                                  | \$345,431                         | 362                                   | \$19,497                            | 9                             | \$543                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PULASKI        | 1  | \$3,109                                  | 118                                 | \$381,119                         | 195                                   | \$11,341                            | 12                            | \$6,759                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| PUTMAN         | 2  | \$3,062                                  | 8                                   | \$33,635                          | 77                                    | \$2,506                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RALLS          | 0  | \$0                                      | 20                                  | \$68,934                          | 61                                    | \$3,260                             | 1                             | \$119                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RANDOLPH       | 0  | \$0                                      | 31                                  | \$157,605                         | 383                                   | \$16,323                            | 3,024                         | \$703,421                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RAY            | 0  | \$0                                      | 19                                  | \$100,043                         | 88                                    | \$4,193                             | 1,952                         | \$414,216                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| REYNOLDS       | 3  | \$3,380                                  | 28                                  | \$119,501                         | 101                                   | \$12,223                            | 7                             | \$354                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| RIPLEY         | 3  | \$4,287                                  | 97                                  | \$432,223                         | 368                                   | \$32,772                            | 1                             | \$19                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. CHARLES    | 4  | \$7,374                                  | 144                                 | \$1,145,578                       | 484                                   | \$35,946                            | 12,464                        | \$2,919,673                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0  | \$0                                      | 13                                  | \$33,146                          | 63                                    | \$4,085                             | 1,036                         | \$199,373                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 3  | \$5,680                                  | 85                                  | \$383,002                         | 332                                   | \$29,898                            | 6,988                         | \$1,630,536                 | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 1  | \$812                                    | 16                                  | \$142,681                         | 41                                    | \$5,210                             | 1,374                         | \$308,828                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. LOUIS      | 12   | \$17,179                                 | 726                                 | \$6,005,102                       | 3,958                                 | \$243,949                           | 76,446                        | \$17,048,499                | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SALINE         | 0  | \$0                                      | 41                                  | \$310,445                         | 293                                   | \$14,011                            | 2,524                         | \$592,563                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCHUYLER       | 0  | \$0                                      | 12                                  | \$32,262                          | 51                                    | \$3,003                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCOTLAND       | 0  | \$0                                      | 7                                   | \$49,413                          | 24                                    | \$1,279                             | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SCOTT          | 0  | \$0                                      | 191                                 | \$1,000,896                       | 650                                   | \$46,562                            | 3                             | \$109                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SHANNON        | 0  | \$0                                      | 25                                  | \$60,520                          | 111                                   | \$7,464                             | 1                             | \$91                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SHELBY         | 0  | \$0                                      | 13                                  | \$58,724                          | 61                                    | \$2,810                             | 4                             | \$859                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STODDARD       | 3  | \$3,199                                  | 103                                 | \$557,452                         | 807                                   | \$36,260                            | 1                             | \$210                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| STONE          | 0  | \$0                                      | 77                                  | \$211,657                         | 201                                   | \$10,224                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| SULLIVAN       | 0  | \$0                                      | 24                                  | \$114,467                         | 149                                   | \$6,360                             | 1                             | \$78                        | 0                                | \$0                            |
| TANEY          | 1  | \$763                                    | 156                                 | \$482,267                         | 400                                   | \$24,244                            | 23                            | \$2,922                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| TEXAS          | 1  | \$2,047                                  | 69                                  | \$337,863                         | 253                                   | \$17,188                            | 9                             | \$1,276                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| VERNON         | 1  | \$100                                    | 75                                  | \$283,488                         | 241                                   | \$15,163                            | 11                            | \$2,351                     | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WARREN         | 0  | \$0                                      | 26                                  | \$160,613                         | 116                                   | \$9,852                             | 2,712                         | \$614,788                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WASHINGTON     | 4  | \$6,711                                  | 43                                  | \$339,044                         | 140                                   | \$15,638                            | 4,106                         | \$945,476                   | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WAYNE          | 3  | \$5,721                                  | 49                                  | \$228,079                         | 558                                   | \$35,749                            | 0                             | \$0                         | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WEBSTER        | 0  | \$0                                      | 78                                  | \$217,075                         | 375                                   | \$20,788                            | 4                             | \$601                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WORTH          | 0  | \$0                                      | 5                                   | \$8,263                           | 16                                    | \$298                               | 1                             | \$121                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| WRIGHT         | 0  | \$0                                      | 57                                  | \$175,227                         | 339                                   | \$19,045                            | 3                             | \$754                       | 0                                | \$0                            |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 9  | \$8,688                                  | 895                                 | \$7,108,990                       | 2,857                                 | \$223,199                           | 64,926                        | \$14,848,685                | 1                                | \$1,684                        |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0  | \$0                                      | 12                                  | \$180,000                         | 18                                    | \$1,372                             | 47                            | \$9,499                     | 0                                | \$0                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>PAYMENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 3,165                                | \$1,171,956                        | 7,203                         | \$34,137,348                | 521,324                                | \$2,355,424                          | 259                                  | \$14,613                           |
| ADAIR          | 1                                    | \$335                              | 108                           | \$514,441                   | 3,358                                  | \$14,634                             | 2                                    | \$17                               |
| ANDREW         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$45,272                    | 1,413                                  | \$6,008                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                            | \$35,718                    | 734                                    | \$3,355                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 71                            | \$287,606                   | 1,552                                  | \$11,698                             | 2                                    | \$78                               |
| BARRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 39                            | \$117,987                   | 6,454                                  | \$21,046                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| BARTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 21                            | \$69,366                    | 2,425                                  | \$8,136                              | 1                                    | \$469                              |
| BATES          | 1                                    | \$22                               | 18                            | \$76,510                    | 2,518                                  | \$9,605                              | 4                                    | \$59                               |
| BENTON         | 3                                    | \$425                              | 35                            | \$79,578                    | 3,538                                  | \$15,132                             | 1                                    | \$6                                |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 28                            | \$40,275                    | 2,428                                  | \$10,881                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| BOONE          | 555                                  | \$126,680                          | 335                           | \$1,575,504                 | 7,289                                  | \$52,710                             | 7                                    | \$327                              |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 161                           | \$963,570                   | 15,044                                 | \$52,903                             | 2                                    | \$62                               |
| BUTLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 99                            | \$383,701                   | 10,620                                 | \$46,387                             | 15                                   | \$213                              |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 4                             | \$7,162                     | 1,191                                  | \$4,035                              | 1                                    | \$6                                |
| CALLAWAY       | 3                                    | \$1,267                            | 58                            | \$308,230                   | 2,175                                  | \$15,715                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CAMDEN         | 68                                   | \$26,105                           | 51                            | \$192,052                   | 2,102                                  | \$14,072                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 1                                    | \$89                               | 114                           | \$403,861                   | 9,540                                  | \$35,090                             | 5                                    | \$65                               |
| CARROLL        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 21                            | \$85,013                    | 1,593                                  | \$6,048                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CARTER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 8                             | \$18,979                    | 1,787                                  | \$7,868                              | 1                                    | \$12                               |
| CASS           | 26                                   | \$14,609                           | 97                            | \$444,983                   | 3,448                                  | \$15,339                             | 2                                    | \$57                               |
| CEDAR          | 1                                    | \$186                              | 31                            | \$161,653                   | 2,950                                  | \$11,586                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CHARITON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 6                             | \$3,323                     | 581                                    | \$4,857                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CHRISTIAN      | 2                                    | \$872                              | 35                            | \$120,096                   | 7,775                                  | \$22,940                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CLARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$16,952                    | 1,116                                  | \$4,018                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CLAY           | 5                                    | \$998                              | 209                           | \$998,518                   | 7,222                                  | \$29,541                             | 3                                    | \$160                              |
| CLINTON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                            | \$87,474                    | 1,884                                  | \$6,232                              | 1                                    | \$64                               |
| COLE           | 190                                  | \$89,385                           | 101                           | \$759,816                   | 3,225                                  | \$22,067                             | 1                                    | \$64                               |
| COOPER         | 76                                   | \$31,499                           | 41                            | \$161,675                   | 913                                    | \$7,125                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| CRAWFORD       | 4                                    | \$2,898                            | 8                             | \$58,196                    | 4,818                                  | \$18,587                             | 1                                    | \$8                                |
| DADE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$4,080                     | 1,247                                  | \$5,277                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| DALLAS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                            | \$57,780                    | 3,162                                  | \$12,336                             | 2                                    | \$30                               |
| DAVISS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$5,188                     | 1,154                                  | \$3,307                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| DEKALB         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                             | \$43,015                    | 1,184                                  | \$5,146                              | 3                                    | \$122                              |
| DENT           | 39                                   | \$23,043                           | 24                            | \$65,325                    | 3,314                                  | \$13,552                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 15                            | \$75,841                    | 2,994                                  | \$11,728                             | 2                                    | \$173                              |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 60                            | \$169,708                   | 11,026                                 | \$49,094                             | 5                                    | \$206                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 202                                  | \$85,344                           | 93                            | \$369,238                   | 4,218                                  | \$21,642                             | 2                                    | \$54                               |
| GASCONADE      | 1                                    | \$134                              | 10                            | \$36,913                    | 934                                    | \$7,061                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| GENTRY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 58                            | \$301,153                   | 859                                    | \$4,227                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| GREENE         | 258                                  | \$112,421                          | 319                           | \$1,469,118                 | 35,998                                 | \$129,032                            | 12                                   | \$541                              |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                            | \$47,318                    | 1,806                                  | \$7,349                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| HARRISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 36                            | \$127,737                   | 1,518                                  | \$6,007                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| HENRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 26                            | \$121,353                   | 1,961                                  | \$14,971                             | 1                                    | \$413                              |
| HICKORY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                            | \$47,292                    | 1,597                                  | \$7,374                              | 1                                    | \$29                               |
| HOLT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$7,507                     | 659                                    | \$2,889                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| HOWARD         | 1                                    | \$15                               | 60                            | \$262,814                   | 613                                    | \$5,443                              | 1                                    | \$12                               |
| HOWELL         | 1                                    | \$194                              | 57                            | \$231,395                   | 8,643                                  | \$35,316                             | 5                                    | \$93                               |
| IRON           | 5                                    | \$2,734                            | 35                            | \$122,894                   | 2,592                                  | \$12,469                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| JACKSON        | 7                                    | \$1,944                            | 907                           | \$4,376,857                 | 37,345                                 | \$170,165                            | 8                                    | \$146                              |
| JASPER         | 268                                  | \$99,592                           | 192                           | \$809,463                   | 21,503                                 | \$74,639                             | 11                                   | \$1,570                            |
| JEFFERSON      | 302                                  | \$94,758                           | 169                           | \$778,850                   | 7,598                                  | \$41,395                             | 9                                    | \$956                              |
| JOHNSON        | 6                                    | \$2,503                            | 38                            | \$134,669                   | 2,078                                  | \$9,356                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| KNOX           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$6,858                     | 658                                    | \$3,104                              | 1                                    | \$12                               |
| LACLEDE        | 1                                    | \$216                              | 33                            | \$129,296                   | 6,960                                  | \$23,247                             | 4                                    | \$71                               |
| LAFAYETTE      | 35                                   | \$14,170                           | 101                           | \$399,288                   | 1,995                                  | \$9,008                              | 1                                    | \$33                               |
| LAWRENCE       | 1                                    | \$246                              | 26                            | \$63,188                    | 6,021                                  | \$21,896                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| LEWIS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                             | \$13,438                    | 1,234                                  | \$5,227                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 42                            | \$227,952                   | 2,427                                  | \$17,144                             | 11                                   | \$1,230                            |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | MENTAL HOSPITAL<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | MR/DD<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-EMERG.<br>TRANSPORT.<br>PAYMENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>RECIPIENTS | NON-PART.<br>PROVIDERS<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                             | \$12,350                    | 1,995                                  | \$8,063                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                            | \$106,253                   | 2,210                                  | \$9,456                              | 1                                    | \$11                               |
| MCDONALD       | 3                                    | \$3,151                            | 22                            | \$82,538                    | 5,138                                  | \$16,145                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MACON          | 1                                    | \$522                              | 21                            | \$74,256                    | 2,222                                  | \$9,298                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MADISON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 32                            | \$76,084                    | 2,570                                  | \$11,076                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MARIES         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$1,894                     | 1,341                                  | \$4,858                              | 1                                    | \$12                               |
| MARION         | 1                                    | \$238                              | 110                           | \$403,174                   | 5,439                                  | \$23,254                             | 12                                   | \$183                              |
| MERCER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$11,151                    | 505                                    | \$2,228                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MILLER         | 7                                    | \$1,557                            | 18                            | \$81,447                    | 1,826                                  | \$13,721                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$17,833                    | 4,034                                  | \$17,093                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MONITEAU       | 1                                    | \$253                              | 12                            | \$53,963                    | 686                                    | \$5,199                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MONROE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 34                            | \$106,273                   | 544                                    | \$4,390                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MONTGOMERY     | 21                                   | \$8,217                            | 12                            | \$47,241                    | 840                                    | \$6,513                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| MORGAN         | 2                                    | \$1,058                            | 25                            | \$58,282                    | 1,603                                  | \$11,575                             | 1                                    | \$30                               |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                            | \$59,191                    | 5,276                                  | \$23,538                             | 1                                    | \$23                               |
| NEWTON         | 4                                    | \$3,457                            | 49                            | \$225,493                   | 8,364                                  | \$27,599                             | 3                                    | \$188                              |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 52                            | \$226,700                   | 1,558                                  | \$7,287                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| OREGON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 49                            | \$230,546                   | 2,610                                  | \$12,280                             | 21                                   | \$377                              |
| OSAGE          | 1                                    | \$529                              | 19                            | \$104,566                   | 575                                    | \$4,364                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| OZARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 6                             | \$11,255                    | 1,911                                  | \$7,563                              | 4                                    | \$100                              |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                             | \$13,654                    | 7,278                                  | \$30,770                             | 1                                    | \$18                               |
| PERRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 57                            | \$184,721                   | 2,302                                  | \$9,396                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| PETTIS         | 176                                  | \$53,849                           | 109                           | \$425,965                   | 3,461                                  | \$23,269                             | 24                                   | \$1,411                            |
| PHELPS         | 2                                    | \$767                              | 117                           | \$499,410                   | 6,899                                  | \$26,325                             | 2                                    | \$79                               |
| PIKE           | 101                                  | \$38,785                           | 61                            | \$291,415                   | 2,513                                  | \$9,829                              | 1                                    | \$4                                |
| PLATTE         | 67                                   | \$19,161                           | 74                            | \$356,423                   | 1,840                                  | \$7,706                              | 1                                    | \$26                               |
| POLK           | 4                                    | \$1,185                            | 72                            | \$380,368                   | 5,783                                  | \$19,958                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| PULASKI        | 2                                    | \$1,028                            | 18                            | \$64,377                    | 4,864                                  | \$16,480                             | 1                                    | \$74                               |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$6,844                     | 806                                    | \$3,943                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| RALLS          | 2                                    | \$335                              | 25                            | \$123,945                   | 1,138                                  | \$4,501                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| RANDOLPH       | 1                                    | \$238                              | 17                            | \$124,717                   | 2,127                                  | \$15,435                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| RAY            | 1                                    | \$89                               | 38                            | \$154,621                   | 1,245                                  | \$5,479                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                            | \$43,482                    | 1,678                                  | \$7,625                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 21                            | \$72,098                    | 4,348                                  | \$20,295                             | 4                                    | \$36                               |
| ST. CHARLES    | 204                                  | \$81,779                           | 355                           | \$2,466,901                 | 6,535                                  | \$28,895                             | 5                                    | \$341                              |
| ST. CLAIR      | 1                                    | \$492                              | 4                             | \$12,215                    | 924                                    | \$4,778                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 78                                   | \$33,734                           | 50                            | \$137,887                   | 5,253                                  | \$42,798                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 1                                    | \$171                              | 17                            | \$49,734                    | 937                                    | \$7,542                              | 1                                    | \$166                              |
| ST. LOUIS      | 29                                   | \$17,201                           | 861                           | \$5,260,174                 | 33,595                                 | \$190,087                            | 15                                   | \$2,491                            |
| SALINE         | 66                                   | \$19,959                           | 96                            | \$468,057                   | 2,077                                  | \$15,215                             | 4                                    | \$136                              |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                             | \$1,309                     | 721                                    | \$2,910                              | 1                                    | \$6                                |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0                             | \$0                         | 582                                    | \$2,751                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| SCOTT          | 1                                    | \$7                                | 63                            | \$322,704                   | 9,331                                  | \$37,610                             | 1                                    | \$6                                |
| SHANNON        | 1                                    | \$760                              | 3                             | \$2,106                     | 2,065                                  | \$8,333                              | 8                                    | \$173                              |
| SHELBY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                            | \$16,661                    | 1,025                                  | \$4,318                              | 2                                    | \$13                               |
| STODDARD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 83                            | \$244,570                   | 6,444                                  | \$29,682                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| STONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                             | \$592                       | 4,339                                  | \$14,829                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                            | \$21,587                    | 1,222                                  | \$4,599                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| TANEY          | 4                                    | \$3,986                            | 29                            | \$126,953                   | 7,119                                  | \$22,336                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| TEXAS          | 3                                    | \$1,408                            | 26                            | \$112,877                   | 4,714                                  | \$18,575                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| VERNON         | 1                                    | -\$410                             | 39                            | \$224,924                   | 3,979                                  | \$15,891                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| WARREN         | 1                                    | \$395                              | 80                            | \$442,579                   | 1,402                                  | \$7,926                              | 1                                    | \$106                              |
| WASHINGTON     | 21                                   | \$4,112                            | 53                            | \$135,146                   | 2,881                                  | \$24,582                             | 3                                    | \$41                               |
| WAYNE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                            | \$52,212                    | 3,551                                  | \$16,939                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| WEBSTER        | 2                                    | \$782                              | 18                            | \$56,458                    | 5,008                                  | \$16,880                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| WORTH          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0                             | \$0                         | 310                                    | \$1,134                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| WRIGHT         | 1                                    | \$244                              | 11                            | \$36,548                    | 4,577                                  | \$18,273                             | 0                                    | \$0                                |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 289                                  | \$139,398                          | 135                           | \$689,448                   | 30,538                                 | \$183,305                            | 12                                   | \$1,204                            |
| INVALID COUNTY | 2                                    | \$834                              | 0                             | \$134                       | 1,675                                  | \$1,710                              | 0                                    | \$0                                |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>PAYMENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>PAYMENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 784                                 | \$38,380                          | 24,482                            | \$74,730,534                    | 15,043                               | \$814,661                          | 105,015                              | \$45,441,311                       | 34,520                         | \$23,957,271                 |
| ADAIR          | 86                                  | \$8,163                           | 104                               | \$298,401                       | 70                                   | \$4,277                            | 628                                  | \$251,293                          | 249                            | \$135,760                    |
| ANDREW         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 89                                | \$235,400                       | 80                                   | \$4,742                            | 451                                  | \$226,075                          | 69                             | \$40,573                     |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 59                                | \$168,716                       | 30                                   | \$1,712                            | 141                                  | \$57,491                           | 65                             | \$44,436                     |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 136                               | \$375,083                       | 46                                   | \$2,710                            | 393                                  | \$159,835                          | 146                            | \$74,912                     |
| BARRY          | 3                                   | \$101                             | 147                               | \$448,453                       | 153                                  | \$9,305                            | 1,204                                | \$607,412                          | 245                            | \$157,627                    |
| BARTON         | 1                                   | \$18                              | 55                                | \$157,085                       | 112                                  | \$5,472                            | 489                                  | \$142,025                          | 79                             | \$34,956                     |
| BATES          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 114                               | \$354,174                       | 65                                   | \$3,313                            | 574                                  | \$305,945                          | 110                            | \$67,714                     |
| BENTON         | 1                                   | \$9                               | 101                               | \$282,889                       | 110                                  | \$6,214                            | 639                                  | \$248,500                          | 188                            | \$153,613                    |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                   | \$0                               | 66                                | \$206,281                       | 112                                  | \$5,790                            | 397                                  | \$147,047                          | 220                            | \$175,827                    |
| BOONE          | 8                                   | \$573                             | 339                               | \$1,011,696                     | 145                                  | \$7,639                            | 2,125                                | \$778,895                          | 570                            | \$492,367                    |
| BUCHANAN       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 355                               | \$960,968                       | 510                                  | \$32,254                           | 4,217                                | \$2,031,507                        | 640                            | \$469,887                    |
| BUTLER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 307                               | \$881,931                       | 434                                  | \$26,565                           | 1,733                                | \$684,551                          | 954                            | \$724,766                    |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 41                                | \$110,362                       | 36                                   | \$2,241                            | 253                                  | \$122,345                          | 55                             | \$29,854                     |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 125                               | \$417,157                       | 48                                   | \$2,566                            | 507                                  | \$244,344                          | 141                            | \$75,135                     |
| CAMDEN         | 3                                   | \$231                             | 122                               | \$418,313                       | 45                                   | \$2,510                            | 567                                  | \$363,603                          | 121                            | \$55,976                     |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                                   | \$0                               | 389                               | \$1,151,967                     | 300                                  | \$16,510                           | 1,642                                | \$570,609                          | 566                            | \$435,706                    |
| CARROLL        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 63                                | \$167,125                       | 54                                   | \$2,982                            | 412                                  | \$142,404                          | 72                             | \$36,863                     |
| CARTER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 27                                | \$70,706                        | 78                                   | \$4,622                            | 281                                  | \$81,482                           | 244                            | \$204,566                    |
| CASS           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 393                               | \$1,106,884                     | 42                                   | \$1,896                            | 674                                  | \$524,999                          | 155                            | \$90,070                     |
| CEDAR          | 3                                   | \$97                              | 101                               | \$282,821                       | 172                                  | \$8,790                            | 585                                  | \$225,818                          | 161                            | \$99,412                     |
| CHARITON       | 1                                   | \$72                              | 107                               | \$297,820                       | 17                                   | \$614                              | 111                                  | \$53,247                           | 56                             | \$20,797                     |
| CHRISTIAN      | 7                                   | \$200                             | 135                               | \$373,603                       | 215                                  | \$10,802                           | 1,549                                | \$510,628                          | 254                            | \$136,102                    |
| CLARK          | 2                                   | \$102                             | 32                                | \$85,478                        | 17                                   | \$949                              | 161                                  | \$59,892                           | 54                             | \$19,923                     |
| CLAY           | 1                                   | \$56                              | 610                               | \$2,067,035                     | 144                                  | \$6,470                            | 1,384                                | \$847,974                          | 406                            | \$226,515                    |
| CLINTON        | 1                                   | \$106                             | 117                               | \$368,086                       | 52                                   | \$3,752                            | 414                                  | \$220,034                          | 40                             | \$16,620                     |
| COLE           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 236                               | \$691,374                       | 66                                   | \$3,370                            | 694                                  | \$214,446                          | 259                            | \$165,565                    |
| COOPER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 110                               | \$353,034                       | 24                                   | \$1,312                            | 226                                  | \$56,542                           | 74                             | \$63,812                     |
| CRAWFORD       | 8                                   | \$1,150                           | 158                               | \$482,652                       | 109                                  | \$7,725                            | 874                                  | \$380,863                          | 316                            | \$239,671                    |
| DADE           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 83                                | \$329,736                       | 52                                   | \$2,451                            | 210                                  | \$77,518                           | 39                             | \$15,331                     |
| DALLAS         | 2                                   | \$64                              | 94                                | \$266,412                       | 116                                  | \$4,916                            | 520                                  | \$208,704                          | 128                            | \$54,602                     |
| DAVISS         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 19                                | \$51,927                        | 34                                   | \$1,627                            | 274                                  | \$124,156                          | 31                             | \$16,871                     |
| DEKALB         | 1                                   | \$71                              | 61                                | \$135,196                       | 37                                   | \$2,086                            | 361                                  | \$136,484                          | 84                             | \$44,240                     |
| DENT           | 8                                   | \$843                             | 79                                | \$221,263                       | 99                                   | \$5,575                            | 625                                  | \$293,355                          | 269                            | \$259,946                    |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 50                                | \$144,416                       | 152                                  | \$8,597                            | 382                                  | \$163,417                          | 132                            | \$63,651                     |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 342                               | \$997,538                       | 459                                  | \$27,867                           | 2,081                                | \$1,620,994                        | 1,038                          | \$783,059                    |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 379                               | \$1,070,152                     | 114                                  | \$6,317                            | 812                                  | \$322,914                          | 351                            | \$315,126                    |
| GASCONADE      | 0                                   | \$0                               | 162                               | \$500,891                       | 18                                   | \$901                              | 153                                  | \$53,169                           | 92                             | \$69,006                     |
| GENTRY         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 77                                | \$216,217                       | 51                                   | \$2,401                            | 247                                  | \$99,345                           | 30                             | \$15,367                     |
| GREENE         | 93                                  | \$4,833                           | 961                               | \$2,981,354                     | 763                                  | \$43,358                           | 8,323                                | \$2,777,471                        | 1,156                          | \$643,496                    |
| GRUNDY         | 3                                   | \$219                             | 97                                | \$246,973                       | 61                                   | \$2,536                            | 512                                  | \$153,969                          | 117                            | \$62,350                     |
| HARRISON       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 97                                | \$275,448                       | 62                                   | \$3,621                            | 371                                  | \$180,649                          | 40                             | \$16,548                     |
| HENRY          | 4                                   | \$128                             | 135                               | \$404,460                       | 57                                   | \$3,310                            | 540                                  | \$168,760                          | 212                            | \$120,383                    |
| HICKORY        | 8                                   | \$183                             | 42                                | \$111,931                       | 48                                   | \$2,875                            | 281                                  | \$113,145                          | 77                             | \$35,375                     |
| HOLT           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 53                                | \$147,143                       | 22                                   | \$1,566                            | 121                                  | \$76,337                           | 42                             | \$17,777                     |
| HOWARD         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 51                                | \$154,050                       | 8                                    | \$406                              | 131                                  | \$39,623                           | 77                             | \$40,252                     |
| HOWELL         | 1                                   | \$71                              | 290                               | \$885,565                       | 250                                  | \$15,296                           | 1,448                                | \$573,677                          | 394                            | \$217,279                    |
| IRON           | 4                                   | \$104                             | 86                                | \$259,893                       | 79                                   | \$4,797                            | 497                                  | \$242,322                          | 309                            | \$288,971                    |
| JACKSON        | 6                                   | \$345                             | 2,458                             | \$8,033,614                     | 526                                  | \$27,673                           | 8,992                                | \$4,932,465                        | 2,414                          | \$1,661,370                  |
| JASPER         | 1                                   | \$31                              | 501                               | \$1,426,266                     | 450                                  | \$26,640                           | 4,828                                | \$1,435,025                        | 716                            | \$468,099                    |
| JEFFERSON      | 4                                   | \$257                             | 720                               | \$2,059,240                     | 240                                  | \$10,328                           | 1,316                                | \$698,292                          | 819                            | \$615,970                    |
| JOHNSON        | 5                                   | \$325                             | 186                               | \$532,438                       | 63                                   | \$2,886                            | 430                                  | \$249,092                          | 131                            | \$101,648                    |
| KNOX           | 4                                   | \$562                             | 25                                | \$68,486                        | 21                                   | \$1,150                            | 102                                  | \$45,976                           | 49                             | \$28,933                     |
| LACLEDE        | 1                                   | \$71                              | 117                               | \$334,687                       | 259                                  | \$11,364                           | 1,262                                | \$490,898                          | 274                            | \$138,800                    |
| LAFAYETTE      | 2                                   | \$334                             | 138                               | \$392,098                       | 33                                   | \$1,130                            | 429                                  | \$265,660                          | 131                            | \$94,164                     |
| LAWRENCE       | 4                                   | \$171                             | 169                               | \$516,816                       | 170                                  | \$8,816                            | 1,163                                | \$586,443                          | 244                            | \$148,431                    |
| LEWIS          | 1                                   | \$141                             | 100                               | \$299,397                       | 27                                   | \$1,592                            | 203                                  | \$86,694                           | 50                             | \$21,639                     |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 156                               | \$429,793                       | 95                                   | \$4,324                            | 542                                  | \$246,962                          | 181                            | \$99,372                     |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSE<br>PRACTITIONER<br>PAYMENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>RECIPIENTS | NURSING<br>FACILITY<br>PAYMENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | OPTOMETRIC<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>RECIPIENTS | OUTPATIENT<br>HOSPITAL<br>PAYMENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>RECIPIENTS | PERSONAL<br>CARE<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| LINN           | 10                                  | \$582                             | 113                               | \$319,762                       | 80                                   | \$4,113                            | 407                                  | \$160,474                          | 101                            | \$51,903                     |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                   | \$0                               | 129                               | \$400,282                       | 74                                   | \$3,735                            | 494                                  | \$171,686                          | 115                            | \$43,205                     |
| MCDONALD       | 3                                   | \$110                             | 81                                | \$239,375                       | 143                                  | \$8,863                            | 687                                  | \$298,547                          | 172                            | \$100,044                    |
| MACON          | 11                                  | \$1,126                           | 144                               | \$463,957                       | 58                                   | \$2,916                            | 503                                  | \$282,155                          | 146                            | \$77,441                     |
| MADISON        | 10                                  | \$314                             | 105                               | \$299,348                       | 117                                  | \$6,469                            | 615                                  | \$240,145                          | 219                            | \$158,764                    |
| MARIES         | 2                                   | \$332                             | 37                                | \$104,170                       | 42                                   | \$2,126                            | 202                                  | \$70,552                           | 55                             | \$28,507                     |
| MARION         | 14                                  | \$600                             | 303                               | \$902,358                       | 177                                  | \$7,086                            | 740                                  | \$360,276                          | 310                            | \$194,730                    |
| MERCER         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 23                                | \$61,041                        | 15                                   | \$560                              | 106                                  | \$45,050                           | 50                             | \$28,911                     |
| MILLER         | 1                                   | \$19                              | 123                               | \$372,423                       | 53                                   | \$2,767                            | 503                                  | \$267,937                          | 129                            | \$66,608                     |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                   | \$0                               | 116                               | \$302,134                       | 192                                  | \$12,316                           | 685                                  | \$296,234                          | 511                            | \$449,914                    |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 76                                | \$239,153                       | 20                                   | \$1,035                            | 127                                  | \$43,141                           | 46                             | \$26,296                     |
| MONROE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 39                                | \$106,458                       | 16                                   | \$580                              | 114                                  | \$33,429                           | 53                             | \$23,606                     |
| MONTGOMERY     | 1                                   | \$20                              | 144                               | \$415,432                       | 21                                   | \$799                              | 174                                  | \$74,165                           | 57                             | \$26,543                     |
| MORGAN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 118                               | \$315,237                       | 89                                   | \$2,852                            | 364                                  | \$161,921                          | 104                            | \$53,448                     |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                   | \$0                               | 230                               | \$686,306                       | 220                                  | \$12,137                           | 878                                  | \$364,733                          | 558                            | \$359,899                    |
| NEWTON         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 267                               | \$824,356                       | 185                                  | \$10,542                           | 1,509                                | \$571,155                          | 225                            | \$171,484                    |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 107                               | \$269,144                       | 43                                   | \$1,852                            | 413                                  | \$197,747                          | 88                             | \$35,149                     |
| OREGON         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 70                                | \$196,766                       | 116                                  | \$6,550                            | 486                                  | \$124,094                          | 198                            | \$106,526                    |
| OSAGE          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 73                                | \$270,349                       | 21                                   | \$1,048                            | 92                                   | \$48,487                           | 47                             | \$30,836                     |
| OZARK          | 1                                   | \$36                              | 30                                | \$80,019                        | 76                                   | \$4,787                            | 230                                  | \$68,649                           | 82                             | \$43,746                     |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 129                               | \$414,492                       | 254                                  | \$13,722                           | 1,205                                | \$721,028                          | 921                            | \$674,144                    |
| PERRY          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 86                                | \$235,475                       | 94                                   | \$4,954                            | 513                                  | \$192,172                          | 151                            | \$122,114                    |
| PETTIS         | 1                                   | \$112                             | 257                               | \$802,294                       | 138                                  | \$8,336                            | 461                                  | \$200,735                          | 254                            | \$141,720                    |
| PHELPS         | 22                                  | \$2,543                           | 189                               | \$520,265                       | 214                                  | \$11,254                           | 1,265                                | \$458,905                          | 323                            | \$203,645                    |
| PIKE           | 0                                   | \$0                               | 88                                | \$242,599                       | 73                                   | \$4,960                            | 514                                  | \$246,212                          | 108                            | \$59,426                     |
| PLATTE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 129                               | \$454,040                       | 31                                   | \$1,320                            | 356                                  | \$162,700                          | 105                            | \$55,955                     |
| POLK           | 1                                   | \$10                              | 182                               | \$534,115                       | 204                                  | \$10,887                           | 1,074                                | \$415,551                          | 149                            | \$70,047                     |
| PULASKI        | 9                                   | \$507                             | 117                               | \$331,035                       | 166                                  | \$9,715                            | 786                                  | \$327,971                          | 179                            | \$105,081                    |
| PUTMAN         | 8                                   | \$605                             | 32                                | \$81,732                        | 16                                   | \$922                              | 180                                  | \$103,799                          | 63                             | \$39,555                     |
| RALLS          | 1                                   | \$30                              | 29                                | \$92,404                        | 33                                   | \$1,436                            | 173                                  | \$102,024                          | 52                             | \$33,253                     |
| RANDOLPH       | 3                                   | \$258                             | 181                               | \$564,736                       | 56                                   | \$2,799                            | 540                                  | \$204,083                          | 241                            | \$159,840                    |
| RAY            | 0                                   | \$0                               | 125                               | \$369,324                       | 29                                   | \$1,622                            | 291                                  | \$119,751                          | 78                             | \$41,597                     |
| REYNOLDS       | 1                                   | \$79                              | 32                                | \$80,469                        | 68                                   | \$3,703                            | 309                                  | \$138,524                          | 220                            | \$222,712                    |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 45                                | \$121,928                       | 186                                  | \$10,465                           | 902                                  | \$264,531                          | 628                            | \$448,725                    |
| ST. CHARLES    | 69                                  | \$1,223                           | 424                               | \$1,198,559                     | 100                                  | \$4,488                            | 1,164                                | \$509,737                          | 307                            | \$232,388                    |
| ST. CLAIR      | 59                                  | \$1,555                           | 58                                | \$204,620                       | 35                                   | \$2,135                            | 263                                  | \$199,354                          | 100                            | \$59,284                     |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 5                                   | \$426                             | 355                               | \$1,044,008                     | 192                                  | \$9,889                            | 1,227                                | \$427,176                          | 982                            | \$741,262                    |
| STE.GENEVIEVE  | 1                                   | \$7                               | 49                                | \$137,930                       | 27                                   | \$1,111                            | 206                                  | \$81,951                           | 157                            | \$116,851                    |
| ST. LOUIS      | 211                                 | \$4,202                           | 3,852                             | \$12,613,569                    | 765                                  | \$33,365                           | 6,158                                | \$2,957,794                        | 2,750                          | \$2,196,030                  |
| SALINE         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 129                               | \$356,956                       | 77                                   | \$4,322                            | 500                                  | \$219,229                          | 231                            | \$137,355                    |
| SCHUYLER       | 7                                   | \$480                             | 23                                | \$67,851                        | 18                                   | \$1,359                            | 117                                  | \$37,633                           | 50                             | \$20,687                     |
| SCOTLAND       | 4                                   | \$176                             | 40                                | \$118,060                       | 17                                   | \$635                              | 150                                  | \$90,426                           | 39                             | \$15,420                     |
| SCOTT          | 1                                   | \$62                              | 253                               | \$650,632                       | 354                                  | \$20,525                           | 1,723                                | \$601,316                          | 689                            | \$531,727                    |
| SHANNON        | 0                                   | \$0                               | 39                                | \$123,380                       | 53                                   | \$2,831                            | 375                                  | \$151,281                          | 124                            | \$80,476                     |
| SHELBY         | 2                                   | \$94                              | 56                                | \$151,215                       | 23                                   | \$938                              | 175                                  | \$62,300                           | 67                             | \$20,422                     |
| STODDARD       | 0                                   | \$0                               | 243                               | \$623,157                       | 403                                  | \$21,697                           | 1,292                                | \$385,273                          | 580                            | \$382,975                    |
| STONE          | 2                                   | \$108                             | 111                               | \$324,913                       | 133                                  | \$7,361                            | 769                                  | \$270,767                          | 110                            | \$49,670                     |
| SULLIVAN       | 10                                  | \$565                             | 52                                | \$160,867                       | 24                                   | \$1,516                            | 252                                  | \$84,525                           | 79                             | \$50,017                     |
| TANEY          | 11                                  | \$900                             | 155                               | \$450,950                       | 201                                  | \$12,340                           | 1,320                                | \$472,421                          | 151                            | \$69,145                     |
| TEXAS          | 5                                   | \$412                             | 143                               | \$415,871                       | 183                                  | \$9,936                            | 808                                  | \$265,495                          | 214                            | \$130,119                    |
| VERNON         | 2                                   | \$20                              | 159                               | \$480,338                       | 191                                  | \$9,587                            | 895                                  | \$287,691                          | 215                            | \$156,353                    |
| WARREN         | 0                                   | \$0                               | 48                                | \$127,326                       | 43                                   | \$2,355                            | 257                                  | \$119,282                          | 68                             | \$48,660                     |
| WASHINGTON     | 2                                   | \$392                             | 127                               | \$387,240                       | 84                                   | \$4,797                            | 685                                  | \$303,047                          | 547                            | \$506,981                    |
| WAYNE          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 91                                | \$259,033                       | 110                                  | \$6,046                            | 452                                  | \$177,898                          | 426                            | \$407,012                    |
| WEBSTER        | 4                                   | \$348                             | 154                               | \$450,125                       | 171                                  | \$7,784                            | 819                                  | \$405,980                          | 138                            | \$74,022                     |
| WORTH          | 0                                   | \$0                               | 23                                | \$61,024                        | 6                                    | \$498                              | 64                                   | \$31,050                           | 11                             | \$2,273                      |
| WRIGHT         | 1                                   | \$71                              | 105                               | \$320,553                       | 160                                  | \$9,490                            | 631                                  | \$257,700                          | 239                            | \$113,926                    |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 12                                  | \$427                             | 1,478                             | \$4,970,682                     | 719                                  | \$36,840                           | 6,254                                | \$2,742,077                        | 3,372                          | \$2,411,781                  |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                   | \$0                               | 0                                 | \$0                             | 2                                    | \$73                               | 88                                   | \$36,021                           | 0                              | \$0                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 216,908                            | \$60,932,309                     | 56  | \$584,074                                 | 28,259                              | \$2,273,857                       | 7,574                              | \$214,194                        |
| ADAIR          | 1,512                              | \$472,170                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 289                                 | \$24,139                          | 56                                 | \$963                            |
| ANDREW         | 611                                | \$155,038                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 40                                  | \$2,345                           | 21                                 | \$291                            |
| ATCHISON       | 335                                | \$55,672                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 65                                  | \$2,267                           | 2                                  | \$32                             |
| AUDRAIN        | 668                                | \$204,022                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 111                                 | \$6,612                           | 18                                 | \$244                            |
| BARRY          | 2,365                              | \$509,874                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 90                                  | \$8,982                           | 27                                 | \$1,013                          |
| BARTON         | 970                                | \$201,129                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 142                                 | \$13,266                          | 10                                 | \$439                            |
| BATES          | 1,049                              | \$575,716                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 253                                 | \$13,722                          | 9                                  | \$449                            |
| BENTON         | 1,410                              | \$312,940                        | 1   | \$4,364                                   | 103                                 | \$6,051                           | 23                                 | \$1,051                          |
| BOLLINGER      | 1,147                              | \$269,604                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 96                                  | \$11,952                          | 17                                 | \$502                            |
| BOONE          | 2,749                              | \$938,309                        | 4   | \$48,735                                  | 344                                 | \$26,029                          | 112                                | \$1,948                          |
| BUCHANAN       | 5,655                              | \$1,551,914                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 315                                 | \$27,210                          | 82                                 | \$1,495                          |
| BUTLER         | 5,389                              | \$1,394,895                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 935                                 | \$66,831                          | 133                                | \$8,124                          |
| CALDWELL       | 330                                | \$72,193                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 29                                  | \$2,678                           | 2                                  | \$136                            |
| CALLAWAY       | 788                                | \$263,770                        | 1   | \$17,415                                  | 56                                  | \$2,767                           | 24                                 | \$646                            |
| CAMDEN         | 712                                | \$205,087                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 168                                 | \$13,121                          | 42                                 | \$813                            |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,868                              | \$923,980                        | 1   | \$9,842                                   | 415                                 | \$54,243                          | 107                                | \$4,257                          |
| CARROLL        | 707                                | \$150,865                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 204                                 | \$13,670                          | 1                                  | \$8                              |
| CARTER         | 858                                | \$193,511                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 125                                 | \$9,656                           | 34                                 | \$1,125                          |
| CASS           | 2,095                              | \$703,068                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 228                                 | \$17,861                          | 119                                | \$1,867                          |
| CEDAR          | 1,219                              | \$259,531                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 75                                  | \$8,788                           | 25                                 | \$1,084                          |
| CHARITON       | 214                                | \$52,005                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 57                                  | \$2,923                           | 10                                 | \$175                            |
| CHRISTIAN      | 3,108                              | \$749,698                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 165                                 | \$18,529                          | 41                                 | \$1,982                          |
| CLARK          | 445                                | \$113,762                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 119                                 | \$8,962                           | 1                                  | \$5                              |
| CLAY           | 3,739                              | \$1,021,303                      | 3   | \$10,447                                  | 357                                 | \$19,386                          | 179                                | \$2,801                          |
| CLINTON        | 725                                | \$141,435                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 47                                  | \$9,188                           | 45                                 | \$495                            |
| COLE           | 1,106                              | \$404,952                        | 1   | \$5,007                                   | 115                                 | \$7,854                           | 69                                 | \$1,941                          |
| COOPER         | 336                                | \$109,432                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 33                                  | \$2,712                           | 21                                 | \$199                            |
| CRAWFORD       | 2,004                              | \$508,440                        | 1   | \$26,634                                  | 152                                 | \$12,248                          | 33                                 | \$1,889                          |
| DADE           | 519                                | \$127,129                        | 1   | \$6,650                                   | 19                                  | \$1,555                           | 12                                 | \$224                            |
| DALLAS         | 1,220                              | \$361,177                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 48                                  | \$4,304                           | 23                                 | \$1,173                          |
| DAVISS         | 362                                | \$99,408                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 22                                  | \$2,488                           | 5                                  | \$137                            |
| DEKALB         | 467                                | \$160,813                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 26                                  | \$1,347                           | 26                                 | \$418                            |
| DENT           | 1,504                              | \$345,697                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 333                                 | \$14,254                          | 45                                 | \$2,466                          |
| DOUGLAS        | 1,181                              | \$262,497                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 108                                 | \$6,474                           | 9                                  | \$156                            |
| DUNKLIN        | 5,832                              | \$1,382,467                      | 1   | \$14,268                                  | 1,170                               | \$105,948                         | 70                                 | \$3,482                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 1,509                              | \$552,382                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 205                                 | \$17,114                          | 74                                 | \$2,079                          |
| GASCONADE      | 351                                | \$103,813                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 48                                  | \$1,879                           | 20                                 | \$510                            |
| GENTRY         | 369                                | \$69,404                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 13                                  | \$1,915                           | 20                                 | \$210                            |
| GREENE         | 13,775                             | \$3,424,247                      | 2   | \$26,649                                  | 919                                 | \$85,592                          | 165                                | \$8,569                          |
| GRUNDY         | 761                                | \$137,048                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 22                                  | \$6,276                           | 34                                 | \$588                            |
| HARRISON       | 604                                | \$95,921                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 59                                  | \$5,772                           | 4                                  | \$51                             |
| HENRY          | 1,021                              | \$280,523                        | 1   | \$3,926                                   | 105                                 | \$5,038                           | 22                                 | \$678                            |
| HICKORY        | 603                                | \$149,080                        | 1   | \$15,105                                  | 42                                  | \$3,097                           | 9                                  | \$389                            |
| HOLT           | 284                                | \$64,601                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 22                                  | \$2,436                           | 2                                  | \$153                            |
| HOWARD         | 255                                | \$78,828                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 26                                  | \$1,853                           | 22                                 | \$170                            |
| HOWELL         | 3,549                              | \$761,067                        | 1   | \$5,833                                   | 413                                 | \$30,752                          | 70                                 | \$1,674                          |
| IRON           | 1,221                              | \$384,616                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 176                                 | \$18,801                          | 55                                 | \$1,559                          |
| JACKSON        | 17,972                             | \$5,399,414                      | 7   | \$44,385                                  | 2,136                               | \$130,952                         | 1,008                              | \$19,045                         |
| JASPER         | 8,482                              | \$2,020,920                      | 1   | \$9,815                                   | 1,254                               | \$133,668                         | 171                                | \$4,960                          |
| JEFFERSON      | 3,056                              | \$1,233,505                      | 2   | \$12,087                                  | 994                                 | \$86,425                          | 209                                | \$5,829                          |
| JOHNSON        | 1,192                              | \$474,045                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 163                                 | \$7,010                           | 24                                 | \$917                            |
| KNOX           | 320                                | \$75,735                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 39                                  | \$3,026                           | 7                                  | \$126                            |
| LACLEDE        | 2,714                              | \$576,096                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 99                                  | \$9,672                           | 52                                 | \$2,941                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 1,253                              | \$366,963                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 63                                  | \$5,517                           | 66                                 | \$792                            |
| LAWRENCE       | 2,395                              | \$521,779                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 154                                 | \$9,721                           | 48                                 | \$1,556                          |
| LEWIS          | 511                                | \$122,197                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 35                                  | \$2,387                           | 7                                  | \$106                            |
| LINCOLN        | 939                                | \$368,516                        | 2   | \$53,683                                  | 337                                 | \$14,830                          | 95                                 | \$2,051                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHARMACY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICALLY DISABLED<br>WAIVER<br>PAYMENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PHYSICIAN<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PODIATRY<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 753                                | \$155,624                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 123                                 | \$6,310                           | 18                                 | \$555                            |
| LIVINGSTON     | 903                                | \$231,353                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 130                                 | \$8,076                           | 33                                 | \$668                            |
| MCDONALD       | 1,872                              | \$350,462                        | 2   | \$10,130                                  | 175                                 | \$21,401                          | 23                                 | \$483                            |
| MACON          | 870                                | \$193,446                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 160                                 | \$10,484                          | 10                                 | \$260                            |
| MADISON        | 1,279                              | \$275,033                        | 3   | \$32,924                                  | 111                                 | \$9,094                           | 12                                 | \$560                            |
| MARIES         | 616                                | \$207,363                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 46                                  | \$2,145                           | 26                                 | \$840                            |
| MARION         | 2,336                              | \$616,757                        | 1   | \$10,678                                  | 112                                 | \$8,181                           | 64                                 | \$2,563                          |
| MERCER         | 211                                | \$51,304                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 15                                  | \$2,255                           | 6                                  | \$144                            |
| MILLER         | 673                                | \$267,010                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 100                                 | \$9,397                           | 58                                 | \$2,120                          |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 1,923                              | \$419,358                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 198                                 | \$11,127                          | 41                                 | \$1,669                          |
| MONITEAU       | 259                                | \$98,029                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 31                                  | \$1,298                           | 11                                 | \$396                            |
| MONROE         | 187                                | \$58,040                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 57                                  | \$2,264                           | 19                                 | \$344                            |
| MONTGOMERY     | 323                                | \$88,326                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 79                                  | \$3,394                           | 37                                 | \$578                            |
| MORGAN         | 562                                | \$152,130                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 64                                  | \$7,675                           | 36                                 | \$1,024                          |
| NEW MADRID     | 2,489                              | \$693,247                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 444                                 | \$26,340                          | 48                                 | \$2,545                          |
| NEWTON         | 3,237                              | \$786,568                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 354                                 | \$44,169                          | 57                                 | \$1,709                          |
| NODAWAY        | 613                                | \$144,887                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 44                                  | \$2,037                           | 16                                 | \$282                            |
| OREGON         | 1,240                              | \$289,590                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 136                                 | \$9,397                           | 14                                 | \$393                            |
| OSAGE          | 218                                | \$68,344                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 22                                  | \$1,038                           | 13                                 | \$417                            |
| OZARK          | 738                                | \$182,664                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 69                                  | \$7,052                           | 9                                  | \$237                            |
| PEMISCOT       | 3,336                              | \$850,001                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 803                                 | \$70,251                          | 29                                 | \$1,701                          |
| PERRY          | 1,024                              | \$240,569                        | 1   | \$15,780                                  | 126                                 | \$9,298                           | 16                                 | \$1,178                          |
| PETTIS         | 1,136                              | \$483,684                        | 1   | \$7,316                                   | 285                                 | \$12,995                          | 37                                 | \$963                            |
| HELPS          | 3,071                              | \$751,798                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 294                                 | \$24,556                          | 127                                | \$5,985                          |
| PIKE           | 1,074                              | \$221,023                        | 1   | \$2,233                                   | 108                                 | \$9,035                           | 23                                 | \$505                            |
| PLATTE         | 960                                | \$274,619                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 65                                  | \$6,082                           | 58                                 | \$1,005                          |
| POLK           | 2,448                              | \$691,464                        | 1   | \$6,462                                   | 106                                 | \$8,495                           | 32                                 | \$2,197                          |
| PULASKI        | 2,020                              | \$465,195                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 168                                 | \$15,195                          | 63                                 | \$4,298                          |
| PUTMAN         | 361                                | \$76,833                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 68                                  | \$5,656                           | 11                                 | \$76                             |
| RALLS          | 493                                | \$134,270                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 25                                  | \$1,159                           | 9                                  | \$142                            |
| RANDOLPH       | 831                                | \$313,733                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 305                                 | \$14,499                          | 78                                 | \$1,459                          |
| RAY            | 847                                | \$224,711                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 52                                  | \$4,892                           | 33                                 | \$269                            |
| REYNOLDS       | 844                                | \$204,816                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 105                                 | \$9,729                           | 44                                 | \$1,789                          |
| RIPLEY         | 2,150                              | \$583,111                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 319                                 | \$31,262                          | 47                                 | \$3,419                          |
| ST. CHARLES    | 2,109                              | \$769,181                        | 2   | \$27,320                                  | 589                                 | \$29,834                          | 134                                | \$2,792                          |
| ST. CLAIR      | 551                                | \$149,433                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 107                                 | \$5,626                           | 26                                 | \$489                            |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 2,573                              | \$856,979                        | 1   | \$6,642                                   | 301                                 | \$28,268                          | 150                                | \$4,868                          |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 440                                | \$164,823                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 78                                  | \$6,154                           | 6                                  | \$962                            |
| ST. LOUIS      | 11,204                             | \$4,282,424                      | 8   | \$123,686                                 | 2,866                               | \$240,911                         | 1,093                              | \$21,901                         |
| SALINE         | 853                                | \$290,132                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 81                                  | \$5,996                           | 37                                 | \$427                            |
| SCHUYLER       | 325                                | \$83,611                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 47                                  | \$3,460                           | 7                                  | \$179                            |
| SCOTLAND       | 280                                | \$50,397                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 46                                  | \$4,187                           | 12                                 | \$98                             |
| SCOTT          | 4,428                              | \$1,012,196                      | 1   | \$5,478                                   | 363                                 | \$35,566                          | 112                                | \$4,878                          |
| SHANNON        | 913                                | \$195,202                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 84                                  | \$7,338                           | 31                                 | \$810                            |
| SHELBY         | 387                                | \$84,356                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 24                                  | \$2,498                           | 7                                  | \$418                            |
| STODDARD       | 3,252                              | \$764,490                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 329                                 | \$25,748                          | 81                                 | \$2,624                          |
| STONE          | 1,681                              | \$396,417                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 114                                 | \$7,770                           | 11                                 | \$622                            |
| SULLIVAN       | 538                                | \$146,249                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 85                                  | \$4,918                           | 17                                 | \$214                            |
| TANEY          | 2,603                              | \$642,384                        | 1   | \$12,804                                  | 323                                 | \$28,529                          | 26                                 | \$512                            |
| TEXAS          | 1,959                              | \$442,747                        | 1   | \$4,482                                   | 222                                 | \$12,599                          | 46                                 | \$1,186                          |
| VERNON         | 1,745                              | \$463,346                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 174                                 | \$17,399                          | 36                                 | \$1,645                          |
| WARREN         | 420                                | \$212,464                        | 1   | \$4,293                                   | 100                                 | \$7,925                           | 32                                 | \$584                            |
| WASHINGTON     | 1,463                              | \$474,110                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 199                                 | \$27,541                          | 26                                 | \$1,338                          |
| WAYNE          | 1,776                              | \$449,090                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 219                                 | \$20,603                          | 31                                 | \$1,317                          |
| WEBSTER        | 1,918                              | \$454,350                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 104                                 | \$6,987                           | 38                                 | \$690                            |
| WORTH          | 114                                | \$31,632                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 6                                   | \$397                             | 4                                  | \$52                             |
| WRIGHT         | 1,907                              | \$435,298                        | 0   | \$0                                       | 222                                 | \$14,273                          | 15                                 | \$194                            |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 11,129                             | \$4,691,740                      | 0   | \$0                                       | 2,093                               | \$178,677                         | 821                                | \$23,639                         |
| INVALID COUNTY | 108                                | \$29,691                         | 0   | \$0                                       | 4                                   | \$321                             | 0                                  | \$0                              |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 70                                   | \$411,076                          | 85                                       | \$724,093                              | 0                                    | \$279                              | 14,815                              | \$10,291,589                      |
| ADAIR          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 168                                 | \$161,304                         |
| ANDREW         | 1                                    | \$4,311                            | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                                  | \$5,435                           |
| ATCHISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$2,506                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                                   | \$531                             |
| AUDRAIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 119                                 | \$115,580                         |
| BARRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 95                                  | \$82,413                          |
| BARTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$5,683                           |
| BATES          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 58                                  | \$53,014                          |
| BENTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 100                                 | \$81,162                          |
| BOLLINGER      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$5,761                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 80                                  | \$72,420                          |
| BOONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 4  | \$21,086                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 516                                 | \$475,321                         |
| BUCHANAN       | 6                                    | \$57,797                           | 1  | \$15,034                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 358                                 | \$172,470                         |
| BUTLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 94                                  | \$63,244                          |
| CALDWELL       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 20                                  | \$5,017                           |
| CALLAWAY       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$4,821                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 137                                 | \$106,603                         |
| CAMDEN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 112                                 | \$71,035                          |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0                                    | \$0                                | 4  | \$14,215                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 265                                 | \$236,525                         |
| CARROLL        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 52                                  | \$39,084                          |
| CARTER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 6                                   | \$4,884                           |
| CASS           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 117                                 | \$86,853                          |
| CEDAR          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 90                                  | \$91,779                          |
| CHARITON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$437                                  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$6,621                           |
| CHRISTIAN      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 106                                 | \$61,497                          |
| CLARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$4,723                           |
| CLAY           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 400                                 | \$172,826                         |
| CLINTON        | 1                                    | \$1,144                            | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 20                                  | \$4,146                           |
| COLE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3  | \$46,997                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 231                                 | \$183,784                         |
| COOPER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 38                                  | \$29,492                          |
| CRAWFORD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 174                                 | \$125,866                         |
| DADE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$6,838                           |
| DALLAS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 46                                  | \$31,193                          |
| DAVISS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 13                                  | \$2,041                           |
| DEKALB         | 4                                    | \$18,621                           | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 25                                  | \$12,135                          |
| DENT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$31,686                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 108                                 | \$89,041                          |
| DOUGLAS        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$7,987                           |
| DUNKLIN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 120                                 | \$91,640                          |
| FRANKLIN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$7,489                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 178                                 | \$75,875                          |
| GASCONADE      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$33,105                          |
| GENTRY         | 1                                    | \$4,146                            | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1                                   | \$146                             |
| GREENE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 845                                 | \$562,360                         |
| GRUNDY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 74                                  | \$52,038                          |
| HARRISON       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 26                                  | \$19,034                          |
| HENRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 164                                 | \$131,898                         |
| HICKORY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$8,411                           |
| HOLT           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 3                                   | \$1,316                           |
| HOWARD         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$438                                  | 0                                    | \$0                                | 45                                  | \$19,752                          |
| HOWELL         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 136                                 | \$83,485                          |
| IRON           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 70                                  | \$25,536                          |
| JACKSON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5  | \$21,782                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1,420                               | \$873,611                         |
| JASPER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 331                                 | \$280,360                         |
| JEFFERSON      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 281                                 | \$151,016                         |
| JOHNSON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 159                                 | \$139,765                         |
| KNOX           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 27                                  | \$22,778                          |
| LACLEDE        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 106                                 | \$79,270                          |
| LAFAYETTE      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 85                                  | \$59,911                          |
| LAWRENCE       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 81                                  | \$72,235                          |
| LEWIS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 20                                  | \$6,577                           |
| LINCOLN        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$10,370                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 138                                 | \$75,999                          |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>RECIPIENTS | PRIVATE HOME<br>ICF/MR<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH CARE<br>UNDER AGE 22<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PRIVATE<br>PAYMENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCH REHAB<br>PUBLIC<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| LINN           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 24                                  | \$9,577                           |
| LIVINGSTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 94                                  | \$49,160                          |
| MCDONALD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 28                                  | \$26,691                          |
| MACON          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 36                                  | \$27,340                          |
| MADISON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$2,881                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 49                                  | \$37,298                          |
| MARIES         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 25                                  | \$19,916                          |
| MARION         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 352                                 | \$371,764                         |
| MERCER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$3,961                           |
| MILLER         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$4,464                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 108                                 | \$76,758                          |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 56                                  | \$22,810                          |
| MONITEAU       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 46                                  | \$31,048                          |
| MONROE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$38                                   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 16                                  | \$11,739                          |
| MONTGOMERY     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                                  | \$17,537                          |
| MORGAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 58                                  | \$38,020                          |
| NEW MADRID     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$2,881                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 42                                  | \$12,842                          |
| NEWTON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 95                                  | \$90,351                          |
| NODAWAY        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 25                                  | \$18,227                          |
| OREGON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$4,033                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 26                                  | \$13,729                          |
| OSAGE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 34                                  | \$20,941                          |
| OZARK          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 6                                   | \$2,858                           |
| PEMISCOT       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 26                                  | \$22,648                          |
| PERRY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2  | \$9,794                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 63                                  | \$51,447                          |
| PETTIS         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 163                                 | \$132,940                         |
| HELPS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5  | \$70,984                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 218                                 | \$149,857                         |
| PIKE           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$33,225                          |
| PLATTE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$2,506                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 102                                 | \$50,994                          |
| POLK           | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 62                                  | \$40,618                          |
| PULASKI        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 78                                  | \$53,585                          |
| PUTMAN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 11                                  | \$5,151                           |
| RALLS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 43                                  | \$46,408                          |
| RANDOLPH       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 94                                  | \$41,266                          |
| RAY            | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 41                                  | \$14,818                          |
| REYNOLDS       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 14                                  | \$13,320                          |
| RIPLEY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$4,609                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 12                                  | \$4,961                           |
| ST. CHARLES    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 4  | \$48,889                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 339                                 | \$175,471                         |
| ST. CLAIR      | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 33                                  | \$23,132                          |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$8,642                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 462                                 | \$300,211                         |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 76                                  | \$69,549                          |
| ST. LOUIS      | 14                                   | \$55,281                           | 23                                       | \$245,118                              | 0                                    | -\$279                             | 1,253                               | \$851,690                         |
| SALINE         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 52                                  | \$33,785                          |
| SCHUYLER       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                                   | \$2,901                           |
| SCOTLAND       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 7                                   | \$2,582                           |
| SCOTT          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$1,152                                | 0                                    | \$0                                | 124                                 | \$55,069                          |
| SHANNON        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 9                                   | \$4,674                           |
| SHELBY         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 10                                  | \$4,804                           |
| STODDARD       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 97                                  | \$34,482                          |
| STONE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 51                                  | \$27,647                          |
| SULLIVAN       | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 22                                  | \$10,003                          |
| TANEY          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 101                                 | \$67,325                          |
| TEXAS          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 42                                  | \$19,168                          |
| VERNON         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 81                                  | \$86,823                          |
| WARREN         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 82                                  | \$34,111                          |
| WASHINGTON     | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 83                                  | \$36,141                          |
| WAYNE          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 43                                  | \$30,954                          |
| WEBSTER        | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 63                                  | \$45,442                          |
| WORTH          | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 2                                   | \$2,234                           |
| WRIGHT         | 0                                    | \$0                                | 0  | \$0                                    | 0                                    | \$0                                | 36                                  | \$17,434                          |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 43                                   | \$269,777                          | 15                                       | \$100,341                              | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1,642                               | \$1,253,208                       |
| INVALID COUNTY | 0                                    | \$0                                | 1  | \$35,142                               | 0                                    | \$0                                | 5                                   | \$4,379                           |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>PAYMENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| STATE TOTAL    | 5,340                                  | \$786,860                            | 197                                    | \$39,807                             | 59,223                                | \$6,176,875                         | 19,907                            | \$5,280,222                     |
| ADAIR          | 9                                      | \$1,841                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 56                                    | \$7,838                             | 272                               | \$60,158                        |
| ANDREW         | 6                                      | \$1,058                              | 1                                      | \$27                                 | 21                                    | \$1,896                             | 59                                | \$16,565                        |
| ATCHISON       | 2                                      | \$443                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 8                                     | \$1,010                             | 23                                | \$7,332                         |
| AUDRAIN        | 33                                     | \$3,556                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 86                                    | \$6,774                             | 173                               | \$29,345                        |
| BARRY          | 46                                     | \$8,537                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,196                                 | \$98,384                            | 98                                | \$32,598                        |
| BARTON         | 77                                     | \$11,389                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 78                                    | \$7,046                             | 40                                | \$10,283                        |
| BATES          | 57                                     | \$8,249                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 357                                   | \$34,679                            | 54                                | \$15,213                        |
| BENTON         | 50                                     | \$5,245                              | 4                                      | \$245                                | 616                                   | \$56,738                            | 85                                | \$32,272                        |
| BOLLINGER      | 7                                      | \$773                                | 1                                      | \$34                                 | 325                                   | \$37,529                            | 64                                | \$16,101                        |
| BOONE          | 57                                     | \$7,933                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 41                                    | \$2,770                             | 353                               | \$61,975                        |
| BUCHANAN       | 61                                     | \$14,547                             | 8                                      | \$751                                | 36                                    | \$3,124                             | 688                               | \$185,566                       |
| BUTLER         | 55                                     | \$5,937                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 3,962                                 | \$424,923                           | 258                               | \$62,939                        |
| CALDWELL       | 4                                      | \$357                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 101                                   | \$8,146                             | 36                                | \$7,515                         |
| CALLAWAY       | 12                                     | \$1,691                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                                    | \$6,454                             | 192                               | \$48,988                        |
| CAMDEN         | 33                                     | \$5,666                              | 2                                      | \$408                                | 65                                    | \$5,206                             | 97                                | \$20,272                        |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 52                                     | \$5,384                              | 9                                      | \$716                                | 1,397                                 | \$134,910                           | 289                               | \$90,288                        |
| CARROLL        | 3                                      | \$342                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 53                                    | \$4,802                             | 47                                | \$12,451                        |
| CARTER         | 6                                      | \$542                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 516                                   | \$65,715                            | 31                                | \$5,709                         |
| CASS           | 78                                     | \$11,475                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 281                                   | \$19,041                            | 221                               | \$72,930                        |
| CEDAR          | 89                                     | \$14,433                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 970                                   | \$102,317                           | 66                                | \$19,049                        |
| CHARITON       | 2                                      | \$169                                | 1                                      | \$58                                 | 60                                    | \$5,433                             | 14                                | \$1,543                         |
| CHRISTIAN      | 167                                    | \$29,471                             | 9                                      | \$1,791                              | 462                                   | \$38,279                            | 127                               | \$27,355                        |
| CLARK          | 3                                      | \$663                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 69                                    | \$10,383                            | 35                                | \$5,924                         |
| CLAY           | 71                                     | \$7,861                              | 2                                      | \$109                                | 26                                    | \$1,522                             | 553                               | \$91,578                        |
| CLINTON        | 8                                      | \$1,176                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 125                                   | \$8,859                             | 52                                | \$14,093                        |
| COLE           | 39                                     | \$7,683                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 34                                    | \$3,738                             | 118                               | \$24,905                        |
| COOPER         | 12                                     | \$1,567                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 161                                   | \$8,373                             | 23                                | \$4,671                         |
| CRAWFORD       | 18                                     | \$2,571                              | 1                                      | \$23                                 | 960                                   | \$89,497                            | 64                                | \$22,924                        |
| DADE           | 47                                     | \$6,303                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 122                                   | \$21,862                            | 14                                | \$4,605                         |
| DALLAS         | 23                                     | \$3,177                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 823                                   | \$89,321                            | 34                                | \$9,050                         |
| DAVIESS        | 4                                      | \$425                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 71                                    | \$4,862                             | 38                                | \$11,869                        |
| DEKALB         | 5                                      | \$633                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 94                                    | \$8,092                             | 29                                | \$8,035                         |
| DENT           | 9                                      | \$1,176                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 840                                   | \$65,168                            | 51                                | \$20,721                        |
| DOUGLAS        | 9                                      | \$1,223                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 552                                   | \$51,868                            | 34                                | \$8,556                         |
| DUNKLIN        | 7                                      | \$1,609                              | 1                                      | \$35                                 | 2,491                                 | \$253,336                           | 154                               | \$34,871                        |
| FRANKLIN       | 27                                     | \$2,914                              | 5                                      | \$2,564                              | 302                                   | \$37,533                            | 271                               | \$105,377                       |
| GASCONADE      | 8                                      | \$777                                | 1                                      | \$32                                 | 65                                    | \$8,491                             | 46                                | \$16,156                        |
| GENTRY         | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1                                      | \$85                                 | 59                                    | \$4,813                             | 79                                | \$21,594                        |
| GREENE         | 798                                    | \$118,216                            | 33                                     | \$5,433                              | 892                                   | \$74,953                            | 581                               | \$127,878                       |
| GRUNDY         | 8                                      | \$1,010                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 214                                   | \$13,429                            | 108                               | \$25,539                        |
| HARRISON       | 5                                      | \$1,210                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 286                                   | \$23,835                            | 80                                | \$17,722                        |
| HENRY          | 84                                     | \$10,403                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 368                                   | \$28,334                            | 102                               | \$45,288                        |
| HICKORY        | 16                                     | \$2,874                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 391                                   | \$39,228                            | 22                                | \$4,023                         |
| HOLT           | 6                                      | \$983                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 14                                    | \$1,689                             | 23                                | \$8,325                         |
| HOWARD         | 4                                      | \$419                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 13                                    | \$838                               | 65                                | \$13,021                        |
| HOWELL         | 13                                     | \$2,020                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,454                                 | \$406,824                           | 127                               | \$35,465                        |
| IRON           | 5                                      | \$847                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 279                                   | \$27,931                            | 125                               | \$31,040                        |
| JACKSON        | 323                                    | \$46,695                             | 11                                     | \$1,094                              | 67                                    | \$6,330                             | 1,709                             | \$386,900                       |
| JASPER         | 455                                    | \$65,847                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 113                                   | \$9,290                             | 362                               | \$94,354                        |
| JEFFERSON      | 119                                    | \$11,657                             | 2                                      | \$167                                | 403                                   | \$27,013                            | 548                               | \$96,874                        |
| JOHNSON        | 69                                     | \$6,445                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 226                                   | \$19,893                            | 112                               | \$40,221                        |
| KNOX           | 4                                      | \$750                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 118                                   | \$15,252                            | 21                                | \$3,967                         |
| LACLEDE        | 118                                    | \$24,211                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,913                                 | \$172,185                           | 117                               | \$26,151                        |
| LAFAYETTE      | 34                                     | \$3,702                              | 2                                      | \$93                                 | 242                                   | \$20,636                            | 145                               | \$36,792                        |
| LAWRENCE       | 74                                     | \$12,036                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 784                                   | \$69,820                            | 104                               | \$32,112                        |
| LEWIS          | 1                                      | \$109                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 237                                   | \$18,543                            | 45                                | \$7,073                         |
| LINCOLN        | 47                                     | \$5,290                              | 1                                      | \$299                                | 198                                   | \$18,001                            | 302                               | \$67,923                        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | PSYCHOLOGIST<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>RECIPIENTS | REHAB CENTER<br>SERVICES<br>PAYMENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>RECIPIENTS | RURAL HEALTH<br>CLINICS<br>PAYMENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>RECIPIENTS | STATE INSTIT<br>TCM<br>PAYMENTS |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| LINN           | 4                                      | \$462                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 397                                   | \$41,929                            | 76                                | \$16,042                        |
| LIVINGSTON     | 6                                      | \$1,100                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 294                                   | \$20,247                            | 153                               | \$37,002                        |
| MCDONALD       | 38                                     | \$5,098                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 664                                   | \$60,229                            | 57                                | \$16,570                        |
| MACON          | 8                                      | \$987                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 386                                   | \$48,127                            | 98                                | \$23,720                        |
| MADISON        | 5                                      | \$1,633                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 473                                   | \$46,460                            | 49                                | \$12,564                        |
| MARIES         | 5                                      | \$297                                | 1                                      | \$7                                  | 166                                   | \$13,812                            | 18                                | \$10,106                        |
| MARION         | 17                                     | \$1,852                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 142                                   | \$10,029                            | 308                               | \$64,244                        |
| MERCER         | 1                                      | \$175                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 105                                   | \$6,700                             | 24                                | \$3,873                         |
| MILLER         | 27                                     | \$3,335                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 90                                    | \$7,768                             | 57                                | \$16,185                        |
| MISSISSIPPI    | 5                                      | \$1,163                              | 0                                      | -\$65                                | 755                                   | \$65,172                            | 52                                | \$18,081                        |
| MONITEAU       | 3                                      | \$487                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 3                                     | \$316                               | 46                                | \$10,182                        |
| MONROE         | 1                                      | \$30                                 | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 66                                    | \$4,996                             | 56                                | \$17,328                        |
| MONTGOMERY     | 4                                      | \$337                                | 1                                      | \$159                                | 128                                   | \$20,922                            | 22                                | \$3,563                         |
| MORGAN         | 30                                     | \$2,998                              | 2                                      | \$451                                | 45                                    | \$3,144                             | 86                                | \$22,392                        |
| NEW MADRID     | 2                                      | \$600                                | 3                                      | \$175                                | 1,114                                 | \$123,560                           | 84                                | \$25,168                        |
| NEWTON         | 130                                    | \$17,206                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 266                                   | \$24,386                            | 161                               | \$39,274                        |
| NODAWAY        | 10                                     | \$2,124                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 319                                   | \$24,540                            | 94                                | \$27,088                        |
| OREGON         | 3                                      | \$845                                | 2                                      | \$181                                | 845                                   | \$94,496                            | 78                                | \$22,167                        |
| OSAGE          | 2                                      | \$240                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 8                                     | \$772                               | 53                                | \$12,140                        |
| OZARK          | 2                                      | \$462                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 458                                   | \$47,412                            | 22                                | \$9,131                         |
| PEMISCOT       | 5                                      | \$1,414                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 2,417                                 | \$317,254                           | 51                                | \$10,430                        |
| PERRY          | 3                                      | \$763                                | 1                                      | \$190                                | 820                                   | \$104,177                           | 102                               | \$38,663                        |
| PETTIS         | 56                                     | \$5,988                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 49                                    | \$5,128                             | 85                                | \$19,131                        |
| PHELPS         | 83                                     | \$14,878                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,584                                 | \$141,106                           | 258                               | \$93,636                        |
| PIKE           | 11                                     | \$1,138                              | 1                                      | \$167                                | 537                                   | \$47,078                            | 48                                | \$13,428                        |
| PLATTE         | 15                                     | \$1,469                              | 2                                      | \$94                                 | 6                                     | \$250                               | 113                               | \$14,112                        |
| POLK           | 143                                    | \$24,161                             | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,507                                 | \$175,997                           | 158                               | \$37,203                        |
| PULASKI        | 46                                     | \$8,627                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,196                                 | \$112,449                           | 92                                | \$42,820                        |
| PUTMAN         | 1                                      | \$400                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 103                                   | \$9,001                             | 25                                | \$7,461                         |
| RALLS          | 4                                      | \$613                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 38                                    | \$3,220                             | 51                                | \$11,229                        |
| RANDOLPH       | 5                                      | \$1,326                              | 2                                      | \$68                                 | 202                                   | \$35,317                            | 149                               | \$36,594                        |
| RAY            | 8                                      | \$646                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 141                                   | \$9,958                             | 78                                | \$10,104                        |
| REYNOLDS       | 4                                      | \$794                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 447                                   | \$84,807                            | 32                                | \$7,959                         |
| RIPLEY         | 19                                     | \$2,426                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,791                                 | \$249,281                           | 66                                | \$14,949                        |
| ST. CHARLES    | 60                                     | \$8,217                              | 1                                      | \$403                                | 33                                    | \$2,505                             | 761                               | \$228,723                       |
| ST. CLAIR      | 23                                     | \$2,444                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 221                                   | \$18,703                            | 24                                | \$8,860                         |
| ST. FRANCOIS   | 36                                     | \$3,324                              | 10                                     | \$684                                | 661                                   | \$45,564                            | 388                               | \$98,869                        |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 2                                      | \$255                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 222                                   | \$16,186                            | 62                                | \$20,034                        |
| ST. LOUIS      | 274                                    | \$39,507                             | 33                                     | \$9,107                              | 43                                    | \$4,145                             | 3,117                             | \$900,873                       |
| SALINE         | 58                                     | \$6,034                              | 2                                      | \$288                                | 302                                   | \$17,774                            | 110                               | \$23,402                        |
| SCHUYLER       | 4                                      | \$520                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 178                                   | \$27,435                            | 27                                | \$3,827                         |
| SCOTLAND       | 1                                      | \$30                                 | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 162                                   | \$20,197                            | 15                                | \$2,048                         |
| SCOTT          | 14                                     | \$2,254                              | 4                                      | \$194                                | 1,514                                 | \$160,353                           | 220                               | \$65,932                        |
| SHANNON        | 3                                      | \$595                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 609                                   | \$63,901                            | 14                                | \$6,149                         |
| SHELBY         | 1                                      | \$120                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 182                                   | \$22,754                            | 30                                | \$7,307                         |
| STODDARD       | 18                                     | \$6,059                              | 1                                      | \$6                                  | 1,860                                 | \$212,934                           | 179                               | \$52,228                        |
| STONE          | 66                                     | \$9,466                              | 1                                      | \$200                                | 1,088                                 | \$103,992                           | 30                                | \$5,360                         |
| SULLIVAN       | 5                                      | \$540                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 218                                   | \$19,982                            | 55                                | \$10,387                        |
| TANEY          | 122                                    | \$17,998                             | 1                                      | \$51                                 | 1,420                                 | \$147,710                           | 80                                | \$18,792                        |
| TEXAS          | 18                                     | \$2,528                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,128                                 | \$128,079                           | 63                                | \$26,266                        |
| VERNON         | 273                                    | \$45,686                             | 1                                      | \$158                                | 976                                   | \$85,248                            | 108                               | \$29,654                        |
| WARREN         | 17                                     | \$2,300                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 42                                    | \$4,559                             | 205                               | \$53,070                        |
| WASHINGTON     | 11                                     | \$956                                | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 589                                   | \$37,735                            | 147                               | \$36,101                        |
| WAYNE          | 16                                     | \$2,256                              | 1                                      | \$400                                | 1,362                                 | \$123,830                           | 63                                | \$19,360                        |
| WEBSTER        | 53                                     | \$8,723                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 641                                   | \$56,520                            | 82                                | \$14,074                        |
| WORTH          | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 37                                    | \$2,129                             | 7                                 | \$2,913                         |
| WRIGHT         | 33                                     | \$4,618                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 1,364                                 | \$152,026                           | 46                                | \$7,975                         |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 140                                    | \$21,297                             | 32                                     | \$12,944                             | 49                                    | \$6,077                             | 1,566                             | \$520,570                       |
| INVALID COUNTY | 7                                      | \$1,564                              | 0                                      | \$0                                  | 16                                    | \$1,730                             | 26                                | \$10,864                        |

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 831,343

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 848,223

CAPITATION ENROLLMENT: 362,779

|                                     | EXPENDITURES  | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$74,730,534  | 24,482 *   | \$3,052.47         | 206,998          | 8.5                 | \$361.02         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$100,312,118 | 109,343 *  | \$917.41           | 1,066,565        | 9.8                 | \$94.05          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$54,870,807  | 10,383     | \$5,279.59         | 35,098           | 3.4                 | \$1,563.36       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$45,441,311  | 105,015    | \$432.71           | 1,031,467        | 9.8                 | \$44.06          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,152,462   | 8,630 *    | \$133.54           | 36,170           | 4.2                 | \$31.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$60,932,309  | 216,908 *  | \$280.91           | 1,075,171        | 5.0                 | \$56.67          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$411,859     | 62,820 *   | \$6.56             | 417,351          | 6.6                 | \$0.99           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$37,714,048  | 230,886 *  | \$163.34           | 2,599,200        | 11.3                | \$14.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$2,273,857   | 28,259     | \$80.46            | 82,907           | 2.9                 | \$27.43          |
| CLINIC                              | \$20,405,970  | 149,635    | \$136.37           | 2,064,306        | 13.8                | \$9.89           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$1,269,841   | 13,128     | \$96.73            | 33,528           | 2.6                 | \$37.87          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$2,399,734   | 39,139     | \$61.31            | 152,354          | 3.9                 | \$15.75          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$38,380      | 784        | \$48.95            | 1,542            | 2.0                 | \$24.89          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$214,194     | 7,574      | \$28.28            | 13,328           | 1.8                 | \$16.07          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | -\$488        | 5          | -\$97.54           | -142             | -28.4               | -\$3.43          |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$6,176,875   | 59,223     | \$104.30           | 137,734          | 2.3                 | \$44.85          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$49,479      | 1,399      | \$35.39            | 1,636            | 1.2                 | \$30.24          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$4,099,345   | 18,083     | \$226.95           | 88,620           | 4.9                 | \$46.26          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$786,860     | 5,340      | \$147.35           | 23,387           | 4.4                 | \$33.65          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$35,841,735  | 38,395 *   | \$933.50           | 8,356,998        | 217.7               | \$4.29           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$495,769     | 911        | \$544.20           | 62,302           | 68.4                | \$7.96           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,458,848   | 1,228      | \$1,187.99         | 23,457           | 19.1                | \$62.19          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,954,553   | 15,283     | \$585.92           | 2,212,004        | 144.7               | \$4.05           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$23,957,271  | 34,520     | \$694.01           | 5,898,855        | 170.9               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$181,415     | 58         | \$3,127.85         | 14,822           | 255.6               | \$12.24          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$584,074     | 56         | \$10,429.88        | 85,885           | 1,533.7             | \$6.80           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$209,805     | 140        | \$1,498.61         | 59,673           | 426.2               | \$3.52           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$16,042,893  | 524,665 *  | \$30.58            | 5,126,005        | 9.8                 | \$3.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$37,967      | 499        | \$76.24            | 1,949            | 3.9                 | \$19.48          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$814,661     | 15,043     | \$54.16            | 35,033           | 2.3                 | \$23.25          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$5,649,541   | 27,518     | \$205.30           | 1,474,019        | 53.6                | \$3.83           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,779,074   | 9,108      | \$195.33           | 207,621          | 22.8                | \$8.67           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$39,807      | 197        | \$202.08           | 6,765            | 34.3                | \$5.88           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$5,351,658   | 1,707      | \$3,135.12         | 57,975           | 34.0                | \$92.31          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$2,355,424   | 521,324    | \$4.52             | 3,341,696        | 6.4                 | \$0.70           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$14,613      | 259        | \$56.42            | 945              | 3.7                 | \$15.46          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$150         | 6          | \$25.00            | 2                | 0.3                 | \$75.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$11,860,513  | 117,217 ** | \$101.18           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$441,282     | 1,026      | \$430.10           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$11,419,231  | 116,191    | \$98.28            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$36,457,929  | 9,745 *    | \$3,741.19         | 1,872,796        | 192.2               | \$19.47          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$411,076     | 70         | \$5,872.52         | 2,301            | 32.9                | \$178.65         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$34,137,348  | 7,203      | \$4,739.32         | 1,540,003        | 213.8               | \$22.17          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$279        | 0          | \$0.00             | -7               | 0.0                 | -\$39.92         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0           | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,171,956   | 3,165      | \$370.29           | 159,847          | 50.5                | \$7.33           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$737,828     | 693        | \$1,064.69         | 170,652          | 246.3               | \$4.32           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$28,807,630  | 36,065 *   | \$798.77           | 1,558,756        | 43.2                | \$18.48          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$6,526,784   | 610        | \$10,699.65        | 19,444           | 31.9                | \$335.67         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$1,684       | 1          | \$1,684.34         | -70              | -70.0               | -\$24.06         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$724,093     | 85         | \$8,518.74         | 1,396            | 16.4                | \$518.69         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$10,291,599  | 14,815     | \$694.67           | 782,403          | 52.8                | \$13.15          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$2,408,336   | 3,103      | \$776.13           | 227,112          | 73.2                | \$10.60          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$5,280,222   | 19,907     | \$265.24           | 526,977          | 26.5                | \$10.02          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$3,574,923   | 1,494      | \$2,392.85         | 1,494            | 1.0                 | \$2,392.85       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$13,869,031  | 74,251 *   | \$186.79           | 1,622,016        | 21.8                | \$8.55           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$734,003     | 10,081     | \$72.81            | 10,580           | 1.0                 | \$69.38          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$13,038,014  | 71,104     | \$183.37           | 1,610,562        | 22.6                | \$8.10           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$97,014      | 872        | \$111.25           | 874              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$82,274,171  | 362,779 *  | \$226.79           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$500,407,230 | 872,458 *  | \$573.56           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total

Note: Total expenditures do not include \$15,639.16.

The number of eligibles enrolled during the month include everyone eligible as of the last day of the month plus anyone who closed during the month.

The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 67,118  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 68,423

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$56,652,307 | 19,103 *   | \$2,965.62         | 163,676          | 8.6                 | \$346.12         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$5,612,319  | 15,043 *   | \$373.09           | 233,030          | 15.5                | \$24.08          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,718,876  | 258        | \$6,662.31         | -11,158          | -43.3               | -\$154.05        |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,893,444  | 14,934     | \$260.71           | 244,188          | 16.3                | \$15.94          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$80,728     | 545 *      | \$148.12           | 1,545            | 2.8                 | \$52.25          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$2,056,622  | 26,188 *   | \$78.53            | 161,552          | 6.2                 | \$12.73          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$194,090    | 28,298 *   | \$6.86             | 193,028          | 6.8                 | \$1.01           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,749,128  | 40,662 *   | \$92.20            | 524,340          | 12.9                | \$7.15           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$345,686    | 7,804      | \$44.30            | 30,866           | 4.0                 | \$11.20          |
| CLINIC                              | \$2,688,436  | 29,053     | \$92.54            | 425,837          | 14.7                | \$6.31           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$63         | 2          | \$31.46            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$31.46          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$206,035    | 6,178      | \$33.35            | 33,358           | 5.4                 | \$6.18           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$5,699      | 294        | \$19.38            | 413              | 1.4                 | \$13.80          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$57,550     | 3,920      | \$14.68            | 6,320            | 1.6                 | \$9.11           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$295,390    | 8,243      | \$35.84            | 22,645           | 2.8                 | \$13.04          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$116,345    | 1,273      | \$91.39            | 3,911            | 3.1                 | \$29.75          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$33,924     | 365        | \$92.94            | 988              | 2.7                 | \$34.34          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$17,242,430 | 18,535 *   | \$930.26           | 4,064,921        | 219.3               | \$4.24           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$23,376     | 52         | \$449.54           | 887              | 17.1                | \$26.35          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$345,314    | 330        | \$1,046.41         | 5,473            | 16.6                | \$63.09          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$8,465,758  | 14,453     | \$585.74           | 2,090,318        | 144.6               | \$4.05           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$8,400,211  | 16,168     | \$519.56           | 1,965,143        | 121.6               | \$4.27           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$7,770      | 7          | \$1,109.95         | 2,100            | 300.0               | \$3.70           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$6,904,895  | 72,720 *   | \$94.95            | 1,222,453        | 16.8                | \$5.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$20,437     | 148        | \$138.09           | 520              | 3.5                 | \$39.30          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$136,631    | 3,415      | \$40.01            | 7,071            | 2.1                 | \$19.32          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$1,203,712  | 10,209     | \$117.91           | 623,847          | 61.1                | \$1.93           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$369,703    | 2,784      | \$132.80           | 55,661           | 20.0                | \$6.64           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$25,263     | 101        | \$250.13           | 4,700            | 46.5                | \$5.38           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$4,451,696  | 1,439      | \$3,093.60         | 49,824           | 34.6                | \$89.35          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$694,865    | 72,223     | \$9.62             | 480,510          | 6.7                 | \$1.45           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$2,587      | 86         | \$30.08            | 320              | 3.7                 | \$8.08           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$4,267,500  | 40,223 **  | \$106.10           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$415,329    | 973        | \$426.85           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$3,852,171  | 39,250     | \$98.14            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$1,963,045  | 439 *      | \$4,471.63         | 73,552           | 167.5               | \$26.69          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$43,147     | 7          | \$6,163.84         | 245              | 35.0                | \$176.11         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$1,888,571  | 408        | \$4,628.85         | 68,683           | 168.3               | \$27.50          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$23,691     | 73         | \$324.53           | 3,180            | 43.6                | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,636      | 8          | \$954.50           | 1,444            | 180.5               | \$5.29           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$984,410    | 1,189 *    | \$827.93           | 56,490           | 47.5                | \$17.43          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$438,141    | 34         | \$12,886.50        | 1,252            | 36.8                | \$349.95         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$1,684      | 1          | \$1,684.34         | -70              | -70.0               | -\$24.06         |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$389,996    | 541        | \$720.88           | 38,145           | 70.5                | \$10.22          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$7,866      | 18         | \$436.98           | 884              | 49.1                | \$8.90           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$146,723    | 694        | \$211.42           | 16,279           | 23.5                | \$9.01           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,389      | 30 *       | \$46.30            | 383              | 12.8                | \$3.63           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,389      | 30         | \$46.30            | 383              | 12.8                | \$3.63           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$99,708,861 | 77,367 *   | \$1,288.78         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 268,915  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 277,161

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$4,779      | 3 *        | \$1,593.00         | 5                | 1.7                 | \$955.80         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$12,264,630 | 17,516 *   | \$700.20           | 89,984           | 5.1                 | \$136.30         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$5,396,345  | 1,279      | \$4,219.19         | 5,714            | 4.5                 | \$944.41         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$6,868,285  | 16,962     | \$404.92           | 84,270           | 5.0                 | \$81.50          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$304,382    | 2,252 *    | \$135.16           | 10,115           | 4.5                 | \$30.09          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$7,481,703  | 43,289 *   | \$172.83           | 131,272          | 3.0                 | \$56.99          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$156        | 39 *       | \$4.00             | 167              | 4.3                 | \$0.93           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$5,426,843  | 36,952 *   | \$146.86           | 210,975          | 5.7                 | \$25.72          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$213,836    | 2,291      | \$93.34            | 4,532            | 2.0                 | \$47.18          |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,953,978  | 19,450     | \$100.46           | 143,500          | 7.4                 | \$13.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$330,923    | 3,669      | \$90.19            | 6,389            | 1.7                 | \$51.80          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$329,631    | 5,350      | \$61.61            | 14,357           | 2.7                 | \$22.96          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$4,394      | 43         | \$102.18           | 82               | 1.9                 | \$53.58          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$15,742     | 192        | \$81.99            | 372              | 1.9                 | \$42.32          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,666,135  | 13,900     | \$119.87           | 22,124           | 1.6                 | \$75.31          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$1,847      | 64         | \$28.85            | 72               | 1.1                 | \$25.65          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$792,778    | 3,332      | \$237.93           | 15,936           | 4.8                 | \$49.75          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$117,679    | 757        | \$155.32           | 3,611            | 4.8                 | \$32.56          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$67,275     | 101 *      | \$668.09           | 14,414           | 142.7               | \$4.67           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$12,740     | 36         | \$353.88           | 929              | 25.8                | \$13.71          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,424      | 1          | \$1,423.68         | 24               | 24.0                | \$59.32          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$53,111     | 66         | \$804.72           | 13,461           | 204.0               | \$3.95           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$672,560    | 142,929 *  | \$4.71             | 843,408          | 5.9                 | \$0.80           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$2,133      | 56         | \$39.08            | 232              | 4.1                 | \$9.19           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$161,886    | 2,759      | \$58.68            | 6,946            | 2.5                 | \$23.31          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$247,593    | 776        | \$319.06           | 4,716            | 6.1                 | \$52.50          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$167,873    | 639        | \$262.71           | 17,392           | 27.2                | \$9.65           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,510      | 10         | \$151.00           | 138              | 13.8                | \$10.94          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$12,678     | 4          | \$3,169.54         | 114              | 28.5                | \$111.21         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$78,888     | 142,533    | \$0.55             | 813,870          | 5.7                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$657,848    | 6,604 **   | \$99.61            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$820        | 2          | \$410.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$657,028    | 6,602      | \$99.52            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$106,676    | 234 *      | \$455.88           | 12,785           | 54.6                | \$8.34           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$33,882     | 17         | \$1,993.06         | 2,577            | 151.6               | \$13.15          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$62,573     | 208        | \$300.83           | 8,785            | 42.2                | \$7.12           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$10,221     | 11         | \$929.18           | 1,424            | 129.5               | \$7.18           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,171,974  | 4,027 *    | \$539.35           | 153,774          | 38.2                | \$14.12          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$39,806     | 6          | \$6,634.37         | 73               | 12.2                | \$545.29         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$628,164    | 972        | \$646.26           | 20,933           | 21.5                | \$30.01          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$717,918    | 1,094      | \$656.23           | 73,358           | 67.1                | \$9.79           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$774,609    | 2,376      | \$326.10           | 59,406           | 25.0                | \$13.04          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$11,277     | 4          | \$2,819.29         | 4                | 1.0                 | \$2,819.29       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,982,070  | 22,636 *   | \$131.74           | 306,559          | 13.5                | \$9.73           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$195,358    | 2,736      | \$71.40            | 2,804            | 1.0                 | \$69.67          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,786,601  | 21,837     | \$127.61           | 303,754          | 13.9                | \$9.17           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$111        | 1          | \$111.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$40,958,751 | 177,161 *  | \$231.20           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$73,099,645 | 298,962 *  | \$244.51           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 76,084  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 77,016

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$4,779             | 3 *             | \$1,593.00         | 5                | 1.7                 | \$955.80         |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$5,694,183         | 7,776 *         | \$732.28           | 48,226           | 6.2                 | \$118.07         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$1,762,011         | 516             | \$3,414.75         | 1,875            | 3.6                 | \$939.74         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$3,932,172         | 7,615           | \$516.37           | 46,351           | 6.1                 | \$84.83          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$16,424            | 141 *           | \$116.48           | 501              | 3.6                 | \$32.78          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$3,322,871         | 16,211 *        | \$204.98           | 66,660           | 4.1                 | \$49.85          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$149               | 36 *            | \$4.15             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$2,811,082         | 16,360 *        | \$171.83           | 112,298          | 6.9                 | \$25.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$152,418           | 1,487           | \$102.50           | 3,006            | 2.0                 | \$50.70          |
| CLINIC                       | \$1,163,874         | 9,862           | \$118.02           | 80,816           | 8.2                 | \$14.40          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$264,238           | 2,576           | \$102.58           | 5,015            | 2.0                 | \$52.69          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$222,053           | 2,834           | \$78.35            | 8,879            | 3.1                 | \$25.01          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$3,291             | 28              | \$117.52           | 61               | 2.2                 | \$53.95          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$10,115            | 122             | \$82.91            | 232              | 1.9                 | \$43.60          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$746,746           | 5,307           | \$140.71           | 9,889            | 1.9                 | \$75.51          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$1,455             | 51              | \$28.52            | 56               | 1.1                 | \$25.98          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$206,083           | 1,273           | \$161.89           | 3,415            | 2.7                 | \$60.35          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$40,811            | 303             | \$134.69           | 929              | 3.1                 | \$43.93          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$62,031            | 91 *            | \$681.66           | 13,421           | 147.5               | \$4.62           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$11,843            | 29              | \$408.38           | 759              | 26.2                | \$15.60          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$50,188            | 63              | \$796.63           | 12,662           | 201.0               | \$3.96           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$245,739           | 45,911 *        | \$5.35             | 266,804          | 5.8                 | \$0.92           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$227               | 10              | \$22.72            | 10               | 1.0                 | \$22.72          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$67,895            | 1,120           | \$60.62            | 3,218            | 2.9                 | \$21.10          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$55,451            | 286             | \$193.89           | 1,356            | 4.7                 | \$40.89          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$90,998            | 354             | \$257.06           | 8,970            | 25.3                | \$10.14          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$7,800             | 2               | \$3,900.09         | 53               | 26.5                | \$147.17         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$23,367            | 45,579          | \$0.51             | 253,197          | 5.6                 | \$0.09           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$657,848           | 6,604 **        | \$99.61            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$820               | 2               | \$410.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$657,028           | 6,602           | \$99.52            |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$22,210            | 23 *            | \$965.63           | 2,918            | 126.9               | \$7.61           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$13,430            | 2               | \$6,714.80         | 1,598            | 799.0               | \$8.40           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$8,780             | 21              | \$418.10           | 1,320            | 62.9                | \$6.65           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$802,991           | 1,454 *         | \$552.26           | 66,849           | 46.0                | \$12.01          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$301,827           | 484             | \$623.61           | 11,170           | 23.1                | \$27.02          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$453,212           | 817             | \$554.73           | 52,358           | 64.1                | \$8.66           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$47,951            | 216             | \$222.00           | 3,321            | 15.4                | \$14.44          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$47,473            | 564 *           | \$84.17            | 1,286            | 2.3                 | \$36.92          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$545               | 8               | \$68.09            | 8                | 1.0                 | \$68.09          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$46,929            | 561             | \$83.65            | 1,278            | 2.3                 | \$36.72          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$19,083,082        | 51,229 *        | \$372.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$32,770,862</b> | <b>87,881 *</b> | <b>\$372.90</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 192,831  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 200,145

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS       | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                 | 0 *              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$6,570,447         | 9,740 *          | \$674.58           | 41,758           | 4.3                 | \$157.35         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$3,634,334         | 763              | \$4,763.22         | 3,839            | 5.0                 | \$946.69         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$2,936,113         | 9,347            | \$314.12           | 37,919           | 4.1                 | \$77.43          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$287,958           | 2,111 *          | \$136.41           | 9,614            | 4.6                 | \$29.95          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$4,158,832         | 27,078 *         | \$153.59           | 64,612           | 2.4                 | \$64.37          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$7                 | 3 *              | \$2.20             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$2,615,761         | 20,592 *         | \$127.03           | 98,677           | 4.8                 | \$26.51          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$61,418            | 804              | \$76.39            | 1,526            | 1.9                 | \$40.25          |
| CLINIC                       | \$790,104           | 9,588            | \$82.41            | 62,684           | 6.5                 | \$12.60          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$66,685            | 1,093            | \$61.01            | 1,374            | 1.3                 | \$48.53          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$107,578           | 2,516            | \$42.76            | 5,478            | 2.2                 | \$19.64          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$1,103             | 15               | \$73.54            | 21               | 1.4                 | \$52.53          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$5,627             | 70               | \$80.39            | 140              | 2.0                 | \$40.20          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$919,389           | 8,593            | \$106.99           | 12,235           | 1.4                 | \$75.14          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$392               | 13               | \$30.15            | 16               | 1.2                 | \$24.50          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$586,695           | 2,059            | \$284.94           | 12,521           | 6.1                 | \$46.86          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$76,768            | 454              | \$169.09           | 2,682            | 5.9                 | \$28.62          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$5,244             | 10 *             | \$524.42           | 993              | 99.3                | \$5.28           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$897               | 7                | \$128.10           | 170              | 24.3                | \$5.27           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$1,424             | 1                | \$1,423.68         | 24               | 24.0                | \$59.32          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$2,924             | 3                | \$974.61           | 799              | 266.3               | \$3.66           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$426,821           | 97,018 *         | \$4.40             | 576,604          | 5.9                 | \$0.74           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$1,905             | 46               | \$41.42            | 222              | 4.8                 | \$8.58           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$93,991            | 1,639            | \$57.35            | 3,728            | 2.3                 | \$25.21          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$192,141           | 490              | \$392.13           | 3,360            | 6.9                 | \$57.18          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$76,874            | 285              | \$269.73           | 8,422            | 29.5                | \$9.13           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$1,510             | 10               | \$151.00           | 138              | 13.8                | \$10.94          |
| HOSPICE                      | \$4,878             | 2                | \$2,438.99         | 61               | 30.5                | \$79.97          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$55,521            | 96,954           | \$0.57             | 560,673          | 5.8                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$84,466            | 211 *            | \$400.31           | 9,888            | 46.8                | \$8.56           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$20,452            | 15               | \$1,363.49         | 979              | 65.3                | \$20.89          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$53,793            | 187              | \$287.66           | 7,465            | 39.9                | \$7.21           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$10,221            | 11               | \$929.18           | 1,424            | 129.5               | \$7.18           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$1,368,983         | 2,573 *          | \$532.06           | 86,925           | 33.8                | \$15.75          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$39,806            | 6                | \$6,634.37         | 73               | 12.2                | \$545.29         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$326,336           | 488              | \$668.72           | 9,763            | 20.0                | \$33.43          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$264,706           | 277              | \$955.62           | 21,000           | 75.8                | \$12.61          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$726,858           | 2,160            | \$336.51           | 56,085           | 26.0                | \$12.96          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$11,277            | 4                | \$2,819.29         | 4                | 1.0                 | \$2,819.29       |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$2,934,597         | 22,072 *         | \$132.96           | 305,273          | 13.8                | \$9.61           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$194,813           | 2,728            | \$71.41            | 2,796            | 1.0                 | \$69.68          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$2,739,672         | 21,275           | \$128.77           | 302,476          | 14.2                | \$9.06           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$111               | 1                | \$111.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$21,875,668        | 125,932 *        | \$173.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$40,328,783</b> | <b>211,081 *</b> | <b>\$191.06</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Medical Assistance for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 140,073  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 143,109

|                                     | EXPENDITURES         | RECIPIENTS       | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$17,797,697         | 5,278 *          | \$3,372.05         | 42,611           | 8.1                 | \$417.68         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$55,952,325         | 48,102 *         | \$1,163.20         | 585,822          | 12.2                | \$95.51          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$29,967,485         | 4,321            | \$6,935.31         | 22,068           | 5.1                 | \$1,357.96       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$25,984,840         | 47,112           | \$551.55           | 563,754          | 12.0                | \$46.09          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$133,302            | 1,215 *          | \$109.71           | 4,566            | 3.8                 | \$29.19          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$40,794,218         | 87,130 *         | \$468.20           | 622,997          | 7.2                 | \$65.48          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$207,024            | 33,093 *         | \$6.26             | 215,792          | 6.5                 | \$0.96           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$18,041,817         | 92,904 *         | \$194.20           | 1,473,503        | 15.9                | \$12.24          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$1,132,678          | 14,066           | \$80.53            | 38,441           | 2.7                 | \$29.47          |
| CLINIC                              | \$11,464,657         | 69,459           | \$165.06           | 1,240,312        | 17.9                | \$9.24           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$165,147            | 2,142            | \$77.10            | 3,913            | 1.8                 | \$42.20          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,169,148          | 16,957           | \$68.95            | 69,735           | 4.1                 | \$16.77          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$21,294             | 340              | \$62.63            | 872              | 2.6                 | \$24.42          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$121,015            | 3,084            | \$39.24            | 5,890            | 1.9                 | \$20.55          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | -\$536               | 4                | -\$134.04          | -246             | -61.5               | -\$2.18          |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$2,107,542          | 19,908           | \$105.86           | 64,956           | 3.3                 | \$32.45          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$926                | 16               | \$57.88            | 16               | 1.0                 | \$57.88          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,544,856          | 7,812            | \$197.75           | 41,426           | 5.3                 | \$37.29          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$315,090            | 2,698            | \$116.79           | 8,188            | 3.0                 | \$38.48          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$17,284,903         | 18,636 *         | \$927.50           | 3,986,898        | 213.9               | \$4.34           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$435,337            | 744              | \$585.13           | 56,975           | 76.6                | \$7.64           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$1,085,945          | 871              | \$1,246.78         | 17,519           | 20.1                | \$61.99          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$352,223            | 704              | \$500.32           | 87,140           | 123.8               | \$4.04           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$14,475,230         | 17,265           | \$838.41           | 3,671,523        | 212.7               | \$3.94           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$181,415            | 58               | \$3,127.85         | 14,822           | 255.6               | \$12.24          |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$553,854            | 54               | \$10,286.56        | 81,685           | 1,512.7             | \$6.78           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$200,900            | 131              | \$1,533.58         | 57,234           | 436.9               | \$3.51           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$7,449,719          | 152,904 *        | \$48.72            | 1,945,509        | 12.7                | \$3.83           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,904              | 133              | \$29.36            | 541              | 4.1                 | \$7.22           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$315,272            | 5,268            | \$59.85            | 12,856           | 2.4                 | \$24.52          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$3,768,642          | 14,945           | \$252.17           | 803,580          | 53.8                | \$4.69           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,032,471          | 4,902            | \$210.62           | 109,513          | 22.3                | \$9.43           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$9,113              | 61               | \$149.40           | 1,538            | 25.2                | \$5.93           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$830,079            | 246              | \$3,374.30         | 7,491            | 30.5                | \$110.81         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$1,477,977          | 152,117          | \$9.72             | 1,009,369        | 6.6                 | \$1.46           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$11,910             | 170              | \$70.06            | 614              | 3.6                 | \$19.40          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                  | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$350                | 6                | \$58.33            | 7                | 1.2                 | \$50.00          |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$5,880,963          | 59,223 **        | \$99.30            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$11,234             | 31               | \$362.39           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$5,869,729          | 59,192           | \$99.16            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$32,266,631         | 8,183 *          | \$3,943.13         | 1,708,618        | 208.8               | \$18.88          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$367,930            | 63               | \$5,840.15         | 2,056            | 32.6                | \$178.95         |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$30,250,604         | 6,337            | \$4,773.65         | 1,414,848        | 223.3               | \$21.38          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | -\$279               | 0                | \$0.00             | -7               | 0.0                 | -\$39.92         |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                  | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$958,850            | 2,417            | \$396.71           | 130,509          | 54.0                | \$7.35           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$689,527            | 640              | \$1,077.39         | 161,212          | 251.9               | \$4.28           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$18,315,942         | 24,371 *         | \$751.55           | 1,124,172        | 46.1                | \$16.29          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$6,030,285          | 571              | \$10,560.92        | 17,987           | 31.5                | \$335.26         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                  | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$82,045             | 25               | \$3,281.79         | 238              | 9.5                 | \$344.73         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$8,568,461          | 12,398           | \$691.12           | 700,411          | 56.5                | \$12.23          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$742,045            | 1,162            | \$638.59           | 77,348           | 66.6                | \$9.59           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$2,893,106          | 12,670           | \$228.34           | 328,188          | 25.9                | \$8.82           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0                  | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$2,841,206          | 3,233 *          | \$878.81           | 609,152          | 188.4               | \$4.66           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$13,507             | 164              | \$82.36            | 165              | 1.0                 | \$81.86          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$2,827,699          | 3,202            | \$883.10           | 608,987          | 190.2               | \$4.64           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                  | 0                | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0                  | 0 *              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$216,965,746</b> | <b>160,652 *</b> | <b>\$1,350.53</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 871  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 892

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$40,042     | 15 *       | \$2,669.45         | 75               | 5.0                 | \$533.89         |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$202,414    | 230 *      | \$880.06           | 3,666            | 16.8                | \$52.36          |
| INPATIENT                           | \$121,835    | 17         | \$7,166.77         | 107              | 6.3                 | \$1,138.65       |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$80,579     | 227        | \$354.98           | 3,759            | 16.6                | \$21.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$1,423      | 14 *       | \$101.64           | 40               | 2.9                 | \$35.57          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$82,826     | 386 *      | \$214.58           | 1,840            | 4.8                 | \$45.01          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$1,828      | 295 *      | \$6.20             | 1,966            | 6.7                 | \$0.93           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$74,578     | 467 *      | \$159.70           | 8,366            | 17.9                | \$8.91           |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$3,512      | 71         | \$49.46            | 230              | 3.2                 | \$15.27          |
| CLINIC                              | \$53,282     | 367        | \$145.18           | 7,536            | 20.5                | \$7.07           |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$302        | 7          | \$43.12            | 8                | 1.1                 | \$37.73          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$3,590      | 81         | \$44.32            | 332              | 4.1                 | \$10.81          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$1,010      | 28         | \$36.09            | 55               | 2.0                 | \$18.37          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$4,236      | 86         | \$49.26            | 120              | 1.4                 | \$35.30          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$8,597      | 37         | \$232.36           | 83               | 2.2                 | \$103.58         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$49         | 2          | \$24.56            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$24.56          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$362,987    | 277 *      | \$1,310.42         | 83,477           | 301.4               | \$4.35           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,374      | 2          | \$687.01           | 234              | 117.0               | \$5.87           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$15,523     | 14         | \$1,108.75         | 267              | 19.1                | \$58.14          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$84,321     | 95         | \$887.59           | 20,430           | 215.1               | \$4.13           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$243,229    | 264        | \$921.32           | 59,882           | 226.8               | \$4.06           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$17,415     | 1          | \$17,414.93        | 2,328            | 2,326.0             | \$7.48           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$1,126      | 1          | \$1,125.60         | 336              | 336.0               | \$3.35           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$67,141     | 900 *      | \$74.60            | 13,485           | 15.0                | \$4.98           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$1,035      | 2          | \$517.50           | 10               | 5.0                 | \$103.50         |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$780        | 23         | \$33.93            | 41               | 1.8                 | \$19.03          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$32,124     | 125        | \$256.99           | 6,417            | 51.3                | \$5.01           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$6,399      | 38         | \$168.39           | 747              | 19.7                | \$8.57           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$18,053     | 2          | \$9,026.63         | 147              | 73.5                | \$122.81         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$8,750      | 898        | \$9.74             | 6,123            | 6.8                 | \$1.43           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$58,313     | 579 **     | \$100.71           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$820        | 2          | \$410.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$57,493     | 577        | \$99.64            |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$77,652     | 31 *       | \$2,504.91         | 6,912            | 223.0               | \$11.23          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$65,118     | 16         | \$4,069.85         | 4,775            | 298.4               | \$13.64          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$4,816      | 13         | \$370.43           | 653              | 50.2                | \$7.37           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$7,719      | 7          | \$1,102.70         | 1,484            | 212.0               | \$5.20           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$36,294     | 69 *       | \$526.00           | 2,882            | 41.8                | \$12.59          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$19,115     | 23         | \$831.10           | 864              | 37.6                | \$22.12          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$2,397      | 2          | \$1,198.61         | 190              | 95.0                | \$12.62          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$14,782     | 47         | \$314.50           | 1,828            | 38.9                | \$8.09           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$36,877     | 15 *       | \$2,458.45         | 6,527            | 435.1               | \$5.65           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$36,877     | 15         | \$2,458.45         | 6,527            | 435.1               | \$5.65           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$1,042,375  | 915 *      | \$1,139.21         |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: GENERAL RELIEF  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 0  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 0

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INPATIENT                           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$114        | 2 *        | \$56.77            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$28.39          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                              | \$106        | 1          | \$106.39           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$35.46          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$7          | 1          | \$7.15             | 1                | 1.0                 | \$7.15           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$48,314     | 451 **     | \$107.13           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$861        | 3          | \$287.00           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$47,453     | 448        | \$105.92           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$60         | 1 *        | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$60         | 1          | \$60.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$48,488     | 3 *        | \$16,162.65        |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 6,887  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 7,311

|                                     | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,937,728        | 2,422 *        | \$800.05           | 16,829           | 7.0                 | \$115.14         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,072,852        | 500            | \$2,145.70         | 1,257            | 2.5                 | \$853.50         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$864,876          | 2,236          | \$386.80           | 15,572           | 7.0                 | \$55.54          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$21,723           | 132 *          | \$164.57           | 559              | 4.2                 | \$38.86          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$174,405          | 2,263 *        | \$77.07            | 5,472            | 2.4                 | \$31.87          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$15               | 4 *            | \$3.69             | 18               | 4.5                 | \$0.82           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$1,128,248        | 3,942 *        | \$286.21           | 36,231           | 9.2                 | \$31.14          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$120,603          | 417            | \$289.22           | 1,083            | 2.6                 | \$111.36         |
| CLINIC                              | \$552,913          | 2,738          | \$201.94           | 23,851           | 8.7                 | \$23.18          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$117,430          | 507            | \$231.62           | 3,218            | 6.4                 | \$36.49          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$101,616          | 1,144          | \$88.82            | 4,939            | 4.3                 | \$20.57          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$247              | 4              | \$61.82            | 8                | 2.0                 | \$30.91          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$231              | 3              | \$77.00            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$38.50          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$130,179          | 758            | \$171.74           | 1,707            | 2.3                 | \$76.26          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$8,692            | 287            | \$30.29            | 338              | 1.2                 | \$25.72          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$94,477           | 273            | \$346.07           | 1,044            | 3.8                 | \$90.50          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$1,860            | 13             | \$143.08           | 37               | 2.9                 | \$50.27          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$7,725            | 12 *           | \$643.74           | 1,519            | 126.6               | \$5.09           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$5,164            | 10             | \$516.40           | 781              | 78.1                | \$6.61           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$2,550            | 2              | \$1,275.23         | 735              | 367.5               | \$3.47           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$10               | 1              | \$10.41            | 3                | 3.0                 | \$3.47           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$28,857           | 6,604 *        | \$4.37             | 37,410           | 5.7                 | \$0.77           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$40               | 2              | \$20.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$20.00          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$7,293            | 122            | \$59.78            | 329              | 2.7                 | \$22.17          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$51               | 2              | \$25.28            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$25.28          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$17,838           | 69             | \$258.52           | 1,912            | 27.7                | \$9.33           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$3,636            | 6,586          | \$0.55             | 35,165           | 5.3                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0                | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$708              | 3 *            | \$235.92           | 95               | 31.7                | \$7.45           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$708              | 3              | \$235.92           | 95               | 31.7                | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$61,454           | 109 *          | \$563.80           | 5,514            | 50.6                | \$11.15          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$8,007            | 18             | \$444.82           | 270              | 15.0                | \$29.65          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$51,483           | 82             | \$627.84           | 5,122            | 62.5                | \$10.05          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,965            | 12             | \$163.72           | 122              | 10.2                | \$16.10          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$42,038           | 479 *          | \$87.76            | 1,170            | 2.4                 | \$35.93          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$960              | 15             | \$64.00            | 16               | 1.1                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$41,078           | 473            | \$86.85            | 1,154            | 2.4                 | \$35.60          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,077,644        | 2,934 *        | \$367.30           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | <b>\$4,480,545</b> | <b>8,541 *</b> | <b>\$524.59</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 2,910

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 2,964

|                              | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$224,478          | 81 *           | \$2,771.33         | 551              | 6.8                 | \$407.40         |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$217,537          | 567 *          | \$383.66           | 7,796            | 13.8                | \$27.90          |
| INPATIENT                    | \$43,505           | 8              | \$5,438.16         | -770             | -96.3               | -\$56.50         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$174,032          | 566            | \$307.48           | 8,566            | 15.1                | \$20.32          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$4,809            | 44 *           | \$109.30           | 123              | 2.8                 | \$39.10          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$886,882          | 1,949 *        | \$455.04           | 15,109           | 7.8                 | \$58.70          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$2,218            | 257 *          | \$8.63             | 1,648            | 6.4                 | \$1.35           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$162,584          | 1,366 *        | \$119.02           | 17,942           | 13.1                | \$9.06           |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$11,832           | 267            | \$44.31            | 653              | 2.5                 | \$18.12          |
| CLINIC                       | \$123,304          | 1,037          | \$118.90           | 15,859           | 15.3                | \$7.77           |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$909              | 17             | \$53.46            | 21               | 1.2                 | \$43.28          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$5,816            | 163            | \$35.68            | 757              | 4.6                 | \$7.68           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$65               | 3              | \$28.45            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$17.07          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$2,608            | 103            | \$25.32            | 211              | 2.1                 | \$12.36          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$8,150            | 182            | \$44.78            | 267              | 1.5                 | \$30.52          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$6,031            | 56             | \$143.42           | 125              | 2.2                 | \$64.25          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$1,849            | 13             | \$142.21           | 44               | 3.4                 | \$42.02          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$844,991          | 804 *          | \$1,050.98         | 199,682          | 248.4               | \$4.23           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$10,642           | 14             | \$760.16           | 174              | 12.4                | \$61.16          |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$52,252           | 55             | \$950.03           | 14,116           | 256.6               | \$3.70           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$769,292          | 790            | \$973.79           | 183,520          | 232.3               | \$4.19           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$12,804           | 1              | \$12,804.48        | 1,872            | 1,872.0             | \$6.84           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$78,836           | 489 *          | \$161.22           | 21,111           | 43.2                | \$3.73           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$4,149            | 9              | \$461.03           | 43               | 4.8                 | \$96.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$3,320            | 61             | \$54.43            | 120              | 2.0                 | \$27.67          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$26,801           | 370            | \$72.43            | 19,114           | 51.7                | \$1.40           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$12,274           | 76             | \$161.50           | 1,483            | 19.5                | \$8.28           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$32,202           | 11             | \$2,927.42         | 345              | 31.4                | \$93.34          |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$90               | 2              | \$44.98            | 6                | 3.0                 | \$14.99          |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$246              | 1 *            | \$245.85           | 33               | 33.0                | \$7.45           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$246              | 1              | \$245.85           | 33               | 33.0                | \$7.45           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$2,422,580</b> | <b>2,465 *</b> | <b>\$982.79</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 14,555  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: N/A

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$1,266,578  | 798 *      | \$1,587.19         | 4,330            | 5.4                 | \$292.51         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$1,009,525  | 121        | \$8,343.18         | 1,341            | 11.1                | \$752.82         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$257,053    | 711        | \$361.54           | 2,989            | 4.2                 | \$86.00          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$37,267     | 269 *      | \$138.54           | 1,156            | 4.3                 | \$32.24          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$1,038,354  | 3,353 *    | \$309.68           | 10,182           | 3.0                 | \$101.98         |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$2          | 1 *        | \$2.25             | 3                | 3.0                 | \$0.75           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$383,591    | 2,657 *    | \$144.37           | 13,854           | 5.2                 | \$27.69          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$18,653     | 284        | \$65.68            | 533              | 1.9                 | \$35.00          |
| CLINIC                              | \$112,177    | 1,291      | \$86.89            | 7,596            | 5.9                 | \$14.77          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$10,201     | 182        | \$56.05            | 228              | 1.3                 | \$44.74          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$9,987      | 198        | \$50.44            | 596              | 3.0                 | \$16.76          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$689        | 10         | \$68.85            | 14               | 1.4                 | \$49.18          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$860        | 11         | \$78.14            | 19               | 1.7                 | \$45.24          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$69,304     | 654        | \$105.97           | 917              | 1.4                 | \$75.58          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$136        | 4          | \$34.00            | 6                | 1.5                 | \$22.67          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$82,297     | 273        | \$301.45           | 1,711            | 6.3                 | \$48.10          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$79,288     | 376        | \$210.87           | 2,234            | 5.9                 | \$35.49          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$1,065      | 3 *        | \$355.15           | 20               | 6.7                 | \$53.27          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$1,065      | 3          | \$355.15           | 20               | 6.7                 | \$53.27          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$67,010     | 7,265 *    | \$9.22             | 48,636           | 6.7                 | \$1.38           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$638        | 14         | \$45.54            | 42               | 3.0                 | \$15.18          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$9,710      | 186        | \$52.20            | 385              | 2.1                 | \$25.22          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$46,759     | 74         | \$631.88           | 456              | 6.2                 | \$102.54         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$4,593      | 16         | \$287.06           | 632              | 39.5                | \$7.27           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$540        | 4          | \$135.00           | 54               | 13.5                | \$10.00          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$4,771      | 7,257      | \$0.66             | 47,067           | 6.5                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$131,009    | 112 *      | \$1,169.72         | 5,957            | 53.2                | \$21.99          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$106,045    | 22         | \$4,820.24         | 1,615            | 73.4                | \$65.66          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$15,920     | 86         | \$185.12           | 2,190            | 25.5                | \$7.27           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$9,043      | 9          | \$1,004.79         | 2,152            | 239.1               | \$4.20           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$2,046,236  | 1,355 *    | \$1,510.14         | 28,339           | 20.9                | \$72.21          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$146,329    | 9          | \$16,258.82        | 254              | 28.2                | \$576.10         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$108,668    | 167        | \$650.71           | 3,371            | 20.2                | \$32.24          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$55,776     | 47         | \$1,186.72         | 4,782            | 101.7               | \$11.66          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$243,559    | 740        | \$329.13           | 19,308           | 26.1                | \$12.61          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$1,491,904  | 624        | \$2,390.87         | 624              | 1.0                 | \$2,390.87       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$1,256,053  | 4,323 *    | \$290.55           | 121,671          | 28.1                | \$10.32          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$11,778     | 187        | \$62.99            | 188              | 1.0                 | \$62.65          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$1,218,634  | 4,170      | \$292.24           | 121,252          | 29.1                | \$10.05          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$25,641     | 231        | \$111.00           | 231              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$1,869,951  | 8,375 *    | \$223.28           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$8,097,118  | 15,488 *   | \$522.80           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 633

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: N/A

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$82,124         | 36 *         | \$2,281.23         | 228              | 6.3                 | \$360.19         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$71,349         | 10           | \$7,134.94         | 92               | 9.2                 | \$775.54         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$10,775         | 28           | \$384.81           | 136              | 4.9                 | \$79.23          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$262            | 4 *          | \$65.50            | 12               | 3.0                 | \$21.83          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$24,930         | 85 *         | \$293.30           | 273              | 3.2                 | \$91.32          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$15,169         | 83 *         | \$182.76           | 397              | 4.8                 | \$38.21          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$322            | 7            | \$46.05            | 9                | 1.3                 | \$35.81          |
| CLINIC                       | \$5,100          | 44           | \$115.91           | 141              | 3.2                 | \$36.17          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$619            | 8            | \$77.40            | 13               | 1.6                 | \$47.63          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$759            | 13           | \$58.37            | 30               | 2.3                 | \$25.29          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$915            | 13           | \$70.42            | 16               | 1.2                 | \$57.21          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$160            | 1            | \$160.05           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$160.05         |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$942            | 7            | \$134.56           | 12               | 1.7                 | \$78.50          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$6,352          | 18           | \$352.86           | 175              | 9.7                 | \$36.29          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,120          | 8 *          | \$140.04           | 20               | 2.5                 | \$56.02          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$55             | 2            | \$27.50            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$11.00          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$202            | 3            | \$67.33            | 8                | 2.7                 | \$25.25          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$686            | 3            | \$228.75           | 6                | 2.0                 | \$114.38         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$177            | 1            | \$177.08           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$177.08         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$92,701         | 32 *         | \$2,896.91         | 164              | 5.1                 | \$565.25         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$528            | 1            | \$528.14           | 85               | 85.0                | \$6.21           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$478            | 3            | \$159.18           | 50               | 16.7                | \$9.55           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$91,695         | 29           | \$3,161.91         | 29               | 1.0                 | \$3,161.91       |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$128,883        | 178 *        | \$724.06           | 14,347           | 80.6                | \$8.98           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$646            | 10           | \$64.65            | 10               | 1.0                 | \$64.65          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$123,796        | 148          | \$836.46           | 14,297           | 96.6                | \$8.66           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$4,441          | 40           | \$111.00           | 40               | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$97,856         | 434 *        | \$225.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$443,046</b> | <b>564 *</b> | <b>\$785.54</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 189

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 208

|                              | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$11,307        | 12 *         | \$942.25           | 82               | 6.8                 | \$137.89         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$5,785         | 2            | \$2,892.50         | 7                | 3.5                 | \$826.43         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$5,522         | 12           | \$460.17           | 75               | 6.3                 | \$73.63          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$1,765         | 10 *         | \$176.48           | 23               | 2.3                 | \$76.73          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$8,862         | 44 *         | \$201.40           | 253              | 5.8                 | \$35.03          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                       | \$2,391         | 23           | \$103.94           | 86               | 3.7                 | \$27.80          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$477           | 10           | \$47.65            | 103              | 10.3                | \$4.63           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$86            | 1            | \$86.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$43.00          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$5,908         | 20           | \$295.42           | 62               | 3.1                 | \$95.30          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$69            | 144 *        | \$0.48             | 531              | 3.7                 | \$0.13           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$69            | 144          | \$0.48             | 531              | 3.7                 | \$0.13           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0             | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$0             | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$740           | 4 *          | \$185.04           | 7                | 1.8                 | \$105.74         |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$212           | 1            | \$212.43           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$212.43         |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$528           | 4            | \$131.93           | 6                | 1.5                 | \$87.96          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0             | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$37,455        | 181 *        | \$206.93           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$60,197</b> | <b>200 *</b> | <b>\$300.99</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 46

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 51

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$3,255          | 1 *         | \$3,255.09         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$1,627.55       |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$191,589        | 16 *        | \$11,974.31        | 342              | 21.4                | \$560.20         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$190,321        | 14          | \$13,594.38        | 320              | 22.9                | \$594.75         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$1,268          | 3           | \$422.57           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$57.62          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$9,248          | 17 *        | \$544.01           | 90               | 5.3                 | \$102.76         |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$1              | 1 *         | \$0.50             | 2                | 2.0                 | \$0.25           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$3,109          | 12 *        | \$259.10           | 290              | 24.2                | \$10.72          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$42             | 2           | \$21.06            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$21.06          |
| CLINIC                       | \$1,527          | 9           | \$169.68           | 196              | 21.8                | \$77.79          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$41             | 1           | \$40.70            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$40.70          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$439            | 4           | \$109.85           | 33               | 8.3                 | \$13.32          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$117            | 2           | \$58.71            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$58.71          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$943            | 2           | \$471.25           | 56               | 28.0                | \$16.83          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$418            | 64 *        | \$6.54             | 427              | 6.7                 | \$0.98           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$375            | 3           | \$125.07           | 38               | 12.7                | \$9.87           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$43             | 63          | \$0.69             | 389              | 6.2                 | \$0.11           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$14,083         | 2 *         | \$7,041.57         | 79               | 39.5                | \$178.27         |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$14,083         | 2           | \$7,041.57         | 79               | 39.5                | \$178.27         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$166,283        | 33 *        | \$5,038.89         | 1,567            | 47.5                | \$106.12         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$49,557         | 4           | \$12,389.33        | 175              | 43.8                | \$283.18         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$84,744         | 9           | \$9,416.04         | 148              | 16.4                | \$572.60         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$15,296         | 8           | \$1,911.98         | 208              | 26.0                | \$73.54          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$16,666         | 24          | \$695.24           | 1,036            | 43.2                | \$16.11          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$4,605          | 8 *         | \$575.65           | 237              | 29.6                | \$19.43          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$4,605          | 8           | \$575.65           | 237              | 29.6                | \$19.43          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$392,592</b> | <b>66 *</b> | <b>\$5,948.37</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 10,679  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: N/A

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$2,518,905         | 951 *           | \$2,648.69         | 6,211            | 6.5                 | \$405.56         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$2,274,421         | 253             | \$8,989.81         | 2,996            | 11.8                | \$759.15         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$244,483           | 763             | \$320.42           | 3,215            | 4.2                 | \$76.04          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$28,219            | 233 *           | \$121.11           | 992              | 4.3                 | \$28.45          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$1,081,923         | 2,949 *         | \$366.88           | 10,699           | 3.6                 | \$101.12         |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$14                | 3 *             | \$4.60             | 14               | 4.7                 | \$0.99           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$472,129           | 2,640 *         | \$178.84           | 15,373           | 5.8                 | \$30.71          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$20,113            | 241             | \$83.46            | 514              | 2.1                 | \$39.13          |
| CLINIC                       | \$168,588           | 1,451           | \$116.19           | 7,575            | 5.2                 | \$22.26          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$15,052            | 252             | \$59.73            | 311              | 1.2                 | \$48.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$13,210            | 240             | \$55.04            | 755              | 3.2                 | \$17.50          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$730               | 10              | \$73.05            | 14               | 1.4                 | \$52.18          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$751               | 11              | \$68.29            | 16               | 1.5                 | \$46.95          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$71,079            | 600             | \$118.47           | 936              | 1.6                 | \$75.94          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$418               | 5               | \$83.62            | 6                | 1.2                 | \$69.68          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$75,165            | 244             | \$308.06           | 1,612            | 6.6                 | \$46.63          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$107,021           | 402             | \$266.22           | 3,634            | 9.0                 | \$29.45          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$1,779             | 5 *             | \$355.72           | 278              | 55.6                | \$6.40           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$754               | 3               | \$251.48           | 18               | 6.0                 | \$41.91          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$1,024             | 2               | \$512.09           | 260              | 130.0               | \$3.94           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$53,077            | 6,596 *         | \$8.05             | 39,890           | 6.1                 | \$1.33           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$500               | 14              | \$35.71            | 40               | 2.9                 | \$12.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$11,239            | 205             | \$54.83            | 455              | 2.2                 | \$24.70          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$29,925            | 64              | \$467.58           | 487              | 7.6                 | \$61.45          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$7,109             | 26              | \$273.44           | 1,136            | 43.7                | \$6.26           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$440               | 3               | \$146.67           | 42               | 14.0                | \$10.48          |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$3,863             | 6,588           | \$0.59             | 37,730           | 5.7                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                 | 0 **            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$1,392,096         | 296 *           | \$4,703.03         | 15,509           | 52.4                | \$89.76          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$1,356,069         | 211             | \$6,426.87         | 10,274           | 48.7                | \$131.99         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$30,392            | 90              | \$337.69           | 4,126            | 45.8                | \$7.37           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$5,636             | 6               | \$939.30           | 1,109            | 184.8               | \$5.08           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$2,762,772         | 1,701 *         | \$1,624.20         | 46,471           | 27.3                | \$59.45          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$247,727           | 23              | \$10,770.73        | 446              | 19.4                | \$555.44         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$109,815           | 166             | \$661.54           | 5,300            | 31.9                | \$20.72          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$82,584            | 88              | \$938.45           | 7,165            | 81.4                | \$11.53          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$353,929           | 926             | \$382.21           | 32,729           | 35.3                | \$10.81          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$1,968,717         | 831             | \$2,369.09         | 831              | 1.0                 | \$2,369.09       |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$1,335,773         | 4,435 *         | \$301.19           | 99,824           | 22.5                | \$13.38          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$16,763            | 249             | \$67.32            | 248              | 1.0                 | \$67.59          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$1,252,743         | 4,095           | \$305.92           | 98,979           | 24.2                | \$12.66          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$66,267            | 595             | \$111.37           | 597              | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$1,335,872         | 6,071 *         | \$220.04           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$10,982,558</b> | <b>12,447 *</b> | <b>\$882.35</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 9,700  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 9,993

|                              | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$5,337            | 19 *           | \$280.87           | 76               | 4.0                 | \$70.22          |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$79,730           | 485 *          | \$164.39           | 5,828            | 12.0                | \$13.68          |
| INPATIENT                    | -\$7,626           | 0              | \$0.00             | -689             | 0.0                 | -\$11.07         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$87,356           | 485            | \$180.12           | 6,517            | 13.4                | \$13.40          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$1,114            | 11 *           | \$101.31           | 1,495            | 136.0               | \$0.74           |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$6,046            | 852 *          | \$7.10             | 4,200            | 4.9                 | \$1.44           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$76,073           | 1,219 *        | \$62.41            | 6,627            | 5.4                 | \$11.48          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$9,882            | 190            | \$52.01            | 780              | 4.1                 | \$12.67          |
| CLINIC                       | \$51,365           | 860            | \$59.73            | 4,971            | 5.8                 | \$10.33          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$5,219            | 135            | \$38.66            | 415              | 3.1                 | \$12.58          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$80               | 3              | \$26.55            | 9                | 3.0                 | \$8.85           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$847              | 52             | \$16.29            | 94               | 1.8                 | \$9.01           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$6,768            | 220            | \$30.76            | 294              | 1.3                 | \$23.02          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$532              | 35             | \$15.21            | 30               | 0.9                 | \$17.75          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$1,380            | 11             | \$125.49           | 34               | 3.1                 | \$40.60          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$109              | 1 *            | \$109.40           | 24               | 24.0                | \$4.56           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$109              | 1              | \$109.40           | 24               | 24.0                | \$4.56           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$19,118           | 301 *          | \$63.51            | 12,482           | 41.5                | \$1.53           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$780              | 31             | \$25.16            | 38               | 1.2                 | \$20.53          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$13,791           | 233            | \$59.19            | 11,708           | 50.3                | \$1.18           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$4,261            | 41             | \$103.92           | 685              | 16.7                | \$6.22           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$260              | 2              | \$129.85           | 46               | 23.0                | \$5.65           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$26               | 1              | \$25.96            | 5                | 5.0                 | \$5.19           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$947,575          | 10,137 **      | \$93.48            |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$12,218           | 15             | \$814.53           |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$935,357          | 10,122         | \$92.41            |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$286              | 3 *            | \$95.40            | 43               | 14.3                | \$6.66           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$286              | 3              | \$95.40            | 43               | 14.3                | \$6.66           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0                | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$1,135,388</b> | <b>1,962 *</b> | <b>\$578.69</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 401

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 930

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$137,263        | 49 *         | \$2,801.28         | 278              | 5.7                 | \$493.75         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$130,980        | 18           | \$7,276.64         | 191              | 10.6                | \$685.76         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$6,283          | 33           | \$190.39           | 87               | 2.6                 | \$72.22          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$2,285          | 13 *         | \$175.79           | 73               | 5.6                 | \$31.30          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$43,275         | 141 *        | \$306.91           | 448              | 3.2                 | \$96.60          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$27,958         | 164 *        | \$170.48           | 754              | 4.6                 | \$37.08          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$2,604          | 17           | \$153.18           | 72               | 4.2                 | \$36.17          |
| CLINIC                       | \$9,553          | 88           | \$108.56           | 356              | 4.1                 | \$26.83          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$290            | 6            | \$48.29            | 8                | 1.3                 | \$36.22          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$2,648          | 39           | \$67.90            | 165              | 4.2                 | \$16.05          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$268            | 4            | \$66.88            | 5                | 1.3                 | \$53.50          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$11,615         | 50           | \$232.31           | 109              | 2.2                 | \$106.56         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$113            | 1            | \$112.52           | -1               | -1.0                | -\$112.52        |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$868            | 8            | \$108.44           | 40               | 5.0                 | \$21.69          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$949            | 10 *         | \$94.92            | 61               | 6.1                 | \$15.56          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$530            | 8            | \$66.25            | 23               | 2.9                 | \$23.04          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$419            | 2            | \$209.58           | 38               | 19.0                | \$11.03          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$97             | 2 *          | \$48.43            | 13               | 6.5                 | \$7.45           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$97             | 2            | \$48.43            | 13               | 6.5                 | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$26,885         | 38 *         | \$707.49           | -916             | -24.1               | -\$29.35         |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$39,984         | 1            | \$39,984.49        | 91               | 91.0                | \$439.39         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$238            | 1            | \$237.96           | 9                | 9.0                 | \$26.44          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | -\$14,216        | 29           | -\$490.19          | -1,074           | -37.0               | -\$13.24         |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$878            | 8            | \$109.71           | 58               | 7.3                 | \$15.13          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$34,203         | 157 *        | \$217.86           | 1,155            | 7.4                 | \$29.61          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$1,226          | 13           | \$94.34            | 13               | 1.0                 | \$94.34          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$32,977         | 151          | \$218.39           | 1,142            | 7.6                 | \$28.88          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$48,037         | 230 *        | \$208.86           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$320,951</b> | <b>482 *</b> | <b>\$665.87</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 18,796  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 18,919

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$4,204,472         | 5,484 *         | \$766.68           | 33,369           | 6.1                 | \$126.00         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$2,671,724         | 1,219           | \$2,191.73         | 3,078            | 2.5                 | \$868.01         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$1,532,748         | 4,837           | \$316.86           | 30,291           | 6.3                 | \$50.60          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$59,374            | 338 *           | \$175.66           | 1,535            | 4.5                 | \$38.68          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$351,058           | 4,780 *         | \$73.44            | 10,920           | 2.3                 | \$32.15          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$95                | 40 *            | \$2.38             | 136              | 3.4                 | \$0.70           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$2,677,351         | 9,708 *         | \$275.79           | 95,609           | 9.9                 | \$28.00          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$264,343           | 977             | \$270.57           | 1,772            | 1.8                 | \$149.18         |
| CLINIC                       | \$1,274,188         | 6,454           | \$197.43           | 64,174           | 9.9                 | \$19.86          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$286,132           | 1,281           | \$223.37           | 10,863           | 8.5                 | \$26.34          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$223,488           | 2,721           | \$82.13            | 10,995           | 4.0                 | \$20.33          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$968               | 19              | \$50.93            | 49               | 2.6                 | \$19.75          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$354               | 3               | \$118.15           | 5                | 1.7                 | \$70.89          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$281,014           | 1,604           | \$175.20           | 3,990            | 2.5                 | \$70.43          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$22,340            | 683             | \$32.71            | 813              | 1.2                 | \$27.48          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$321,520           | 788             | \$408.02           | 2,883            | 3.7                 | \$111.52         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$3,004             | 29              | \$103.59           | 65               | 2.2                 | \$46.22          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$7,589             | 25 *            | \$303.56           | 950              | 38.0                | \$7.99           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$5,067             | 21              | \$241.28           | 265              | 12.6                | \$19.12          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$2,522             | 4               | \$630.54           | 685              | 171.3               | \$3.68           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$60,502            | 17,158 *        | \$3.53             | 93,355           | 5.4                 | \$0.65           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$25                | 1               | \$25.00            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$12.50          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$14,810            | 244             | \$60.69            | 677              | 2.8                 | \$21.88          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$4,678             | 29              | \$161.32           | 107              | 3.7                 | \$43.72          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$32,963            | 128             | \$257.52           | 3,437            | 26.8                | \$9.59           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$8,227             | 17,090          | \$0.48             | 89,137           | 5.2                 | \$0.09           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | -\$200              | 0               | \$0.00             | -5               | 0.0                 | -\$40.00         |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                 | 0 **            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$2,655             | 8 *             | \$331.84           | 393              | 49.1                | \$6.76           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$18                | 1               | \$17.68            | 8                | 8.0                 | \$2.21           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$2,637             | 7               | \$376.72           | 385              | 55.0                | \$6.85           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$87,343            | 181 *           | \$482.56           | 8,153            | 45.0                | \$10.71          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$22,541            | 40              | \$563.52           | 750              | 18.8                | \$30.05          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$58,082            | 108             | \$537.80           | 6,684            | 61.9                | \$8.69           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$6,720             | 38              | \$176.86           | 719              | 18.9                | \$9.35           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$76,690            | 860 *           | \$89.17            | 2,357            | 2.7                 | \$32.54          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$1,060             | 19              | \$55.79            | 19               | 1.0                 | \$55.79          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$75,519            | 844             | \$89.48            | 2,337            | 2.8                 | \$32.31          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$111               | 1               | \$111.00           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$3,909,964         | 10,250 *        | \$381.46           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$11,437,093</b> | <b>24,212 *</b> | <b>\$472.37</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 207,424  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 208,436

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$2,640      | 1 *        | \$2,639.58         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$1,319.79       |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$12,415,110 | 13,310 *   | \$932.77           | 52,111           | 3.9                 | \$238.24         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$9,023,644  | 2,226      | \$4,053.75         | 9,417            | 4.2                 | \$958.23         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$3,391,467  | 11,744     | \$288.78           | 42,694           | 3.6                 | \$79.44          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$354,202    | 2,626 *    | \$134.88           | 11,296           | 4.3                 | \$31.36          |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$4,484,537  | 32,755 *   | \$136.91           | 71,855           | 2.2                 | \$62.41          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$10         | 3 *        | \$3.48             | 17               | 5.7                 | \$0.61           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$3,643,599  | 27,433 *   | \$132.82           | 128,463          | 4.7                 | \$28.36          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$86,176     | 1,083      | \$79.57            | 2,271            | 2.1                 | \$37.95          |
| CLINIC                              | \$1,375,089  | 12,909     | \$106.52           | 83,641           | 6.5                 | \$16.44          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$92,259     | 1,570      | \$58.76            | 1,892            | 1.2                 | \$48.76          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$193,943    | 4,335      | \$44.74            | 9,584            | 2.2                 | \$20.24          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$3,114      | 45         | \$69.21            | 58               | 1.3                 | \$53.70          |
| PODIATRY                            | \$8,161      | 103        | \$79.23            | 212              | 2.1                 | \$38.50          |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$71         | 1          | \$71.25            | 113              | 113.0               | \$0.63           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,185,568  | 10,282     | \$115.31           | 15,035           | 1.5                 | \$78.85          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$718        | 17         | \$42.24            | 24               | 1.4                 | \$29.92          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$612,681    | 2,420      | \$253.17           | 12,466           | 5.2                 | \$49.15          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$85,818     | 487        | \$176.22           | 3,167            | 6.5                 | \$27.10          |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$6,400      | 28 *       | \$228.57           | 436              | 15.6                | \$14.68          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$6,400      | 28         | \$228.57           | 436              | 15.6                | \$14.68          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$476,680    | 133,304 *  | \$3.58             | 810,412          | 6.1                 | \$0.59           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$3,826      | 94         | \$40.70            | 397              | 4.2                 | \$9.64           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$105,070    | 1,879      | \$55.92            | 4,158            | 2.2                 | \$25.27          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$198,911    | 547        | \$363.64           | 2,212            | 4.0                 | \$89.92          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$96,553     | 305        | \$316.57           | 11,945           | 39.2                | \$8.08           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$1,460      | 10         | \$146.00           | 137              | 13.7                | \$10.66          |
| HOSPICE                             | \$757        | 1          | \$756.84           | 6                | 6.0                 | \$126.14         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$70,104     | 133,200    | \$0.53             | 791,557          | 5.9                 | \$0.09           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$110,068    | 190 *      | \$579.30           | 8,347            | 43.9                | \$13.19          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$68,750     | 24         | \$2,864.58         | 2,222            | 92.6                | \$30.94          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$38,067     | 163        | \$233.54           | 5,240            | 32.2                | \$7.26           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$3,250      | 6          | \$541.74           | 885              | 147.5               | \$3.67           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$1,494,532  | 2,305 *    | \$648.39           | 93,651           | 40.6                | \$15.96          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$8,801      | 1          | \$8,800.50         | 30               | 30.0                | \$293.35         |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$60,212     | 7          | \$8,601.64         | 105              | 15.0                | \$573.44         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$295,111    | 357        | \$826.64           | 8,029            | 22.5                | \$36.76          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$577,018    | 426        | \$1,348.17         | 42,671           | 99.7                | \$13.52          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$546,950    | 1,763      | \$310.24           | 42,813           | 24.3                | \$12.78          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$6,441      | 3          | \$2,146.95         | 3                | 1.0                 | \$2,146.95       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$3,688,191  | 31,699 *   | \$116.35           | 246,905          | 7.8                 | \$14.94          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$458,462    | 6,223      | \$73.67            | 6,625            | 1.1                 | \$69.20          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$3,229,507  | 30,011     | \$107.61           | 240,278          | 8.0                 | \$13.44          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$222        | 2          | \$111.00           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$28,193,286 | 125,576 *  | \$224.51           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$54,869,256 | 246,965 *  | \$222.17           |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 1,980

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: N/A

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$352,790        | 1,475 *        | \$239.18           | 8,552            | 5.8                 | \$41.25          |
| INPATIENT                    | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$352,790        | 1,475          | \$239.18           | 8,552            | 5.8                 | \$41.25          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$58,197         | 1,002 *        | \$58.08            | 2,013            | 2.0                 | \$28.91          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$436,037        | 2,492 *        | \$174.97           | 11,030           | 4.4                 | \$39.53          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$13,461         | 193            | \$69.75            | 490              | 2.5                 | \$27.47          |
| CLINIC                       | \$138,870        | 1,465          | \$94.79            | 4,078            | 2.8                 | \$34.05          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$1,581          | 28             | \$56.47            | 44               | 1.6                 | \$35.94          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$64,994         | 635            | \$102.35           | 3,581            | 5.6                 | \$18.15          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$34,465         | 227            | \$151.83           | 456              | 2.0                 | \$75.58          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$14,136         | 330            | \$42.84            | 355              | 1.1                 | \$39.82          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$168,530        | 595            | \$283.24           | 2,026            | 3.4                 | \$83.18          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$2,059          | 4,696 *        | \$0.44             | 18,523           | 3.9                 | \$0.11           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$34             | 1              | \$34.45            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$34.45          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$859            | 5              | \$171.79           | 53               | 10.6                | \$16.21          |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$1,166          | 4,695          | \$0.25             | 18,469           | 3.9                 | \$0.06           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$6,064          | 6 *            | \$1,010.69         | 594              | 99.0                | \$10.21          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$6,064          | 6              | \$1,010.69         | 594              | 99.0                | \$10.21          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$42,473         | 330 *          | \$128.71           | 897              | 2.7                 | \$47.35          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$42,473         | 330            | \$128.71           | 897              | 2.7                 | \$47.35          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$897,620</b> | <b>5,518 *</b> | <b>\$162.67</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 193

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 194

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$2,784          | 13 *         | \$214.14           | 88               | 6.8                 | \$31.64          |
| INPATIENT                    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$2,784          | 13           | \$214.14           | 88               | 6.8                 | \$31.64          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$87             | 2 *          | \$43.25            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$17.30          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$40,235         | 118 *        | \$340.98           | 587              | 5.0                 | \$68.54          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$817            | 18 *         | \$45.37            | 113              | 6.3                 | \$7.23           |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                       | \$301            | 11           | \$27.34            | 100              | 9.1                 | \$3.01           |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$137            | 3            | \$45.59            | 4                | 1.3                 | \$34.20          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$213            | 5            | \$42.60            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$42.60          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$166            | 2            | \$83.08            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$41.54          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$7,691          | 192 *        | \$40.06            | 1,462            | 7.6                 | \$5.26           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$82             | 2            | \$40.80            | 45               | 22.5                | \$1.81           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$5,784          | 16           | \$361.52           | 76               | 4.8                 | \$76.11          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$1,825          | 192          | \$9.50             | 1,341            | 7.0                 | \$1.36           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$187,625        | 134 *        | \$1,400.19         | 30,927           | 230.8               | \$6.07           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$181,367        | 128          | \$1,416.93         | 30,087           | 235.1               | \$6.03           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$6,258          | 24           | \$260.75           | 840              | 35.0                | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$37,181         | 137 *        | \$271.39           | 4,997            | 36.5                | \$7.44           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$37,181         | 137          | \$271.39           | 4,997            | 36.5                | \$7.44           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$414,032        | 115 *        | \$3,600.28         | 99,361           | 864.0               | \$4.17           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$414,032        | 115          | \$3,600.28         | 99,361           | 864.0               | \$4.17           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$690,452</b> | <b>195 *</b> | <b>\$3,540.78</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MC+ FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 59,288  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 60,782

|                              | EXPENDITURES        | RECIPIENTS      | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                 | 0 *             | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$1,693,108         | 2,801 *         | \$604.47           | 12,662           | 4.5                 | \$133.72         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$700,690           | 111             | \$6,312.43         | 812              | 7.3                 | \$862.91         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$992,428           | 2,759           | \$359.71           | 11,850           | 4.3                 | \$83.75          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$121,848           | 958 *           | \$127.19           | 4,093            | 4.3                 | \$29.77          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$1,725,159         | 9,867 *         | \$174.84           | 23,450           | 2.4                 | \$73.57          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$6                 | 1 *             | \$5.59             | 3                | 3.0                 | \$1.86           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$919,621           | 7,022 *         | \$130.96           | 33,965           | 4.8                 | \$27.08          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$21,408            | 301             | \$71.12            | 516              | 1.7                 | \$41.49          |
| CLINIC                       | \$239,773           | 3,050           | \$78.61            | 20,626           | 6.8                 | \$11.62          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$44,912            | 784             | \$57.29            | 968              | 1.2                 | \$46.40          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$35,520            | 666             | \$53.33            | 1,663            | 2.5                 | \$21.36          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$827               | 9               | \$91.85            | 14               | 1.6                 | \$59.05          |
| PODIATRY                     | \$4,494             | 58              | \$77.49            | 109              | 1.9                 | \$41.23          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | -\$23               | 0               | \$0.00             | -9               | 0.0                 | -\$2.53          |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$293,150           | 2,783           | \$105.34           | 4,015            | 1.4                 | \$73.01          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$106               | 5               | \$21.20            | 5                | 1.0                 | \$21.20          |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$248,556           | 908             | \$273.74           | 4,984            | 5.5                 | \$49.87          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$30,898            | 193             | \$160.09           | 1,074            | 5.6                 | \$28.77          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$649               | 3 *             | \$216.46           | 50               | 16.7                | \$12.99          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$649               | 3               | \$216.46           | 50               | 16.7                | \$12.99          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$134,081           | 1,048 *         | \$127.94           | 5,436            | 5.2                 | \$24.67          |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$1,143             | 22              | \$51.98            | 70               | 3.2                 | \$16.34          |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$45,322            | 827             | \$54.80            | 1,856            | 2.2                 | \$24.42          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$63,362            | 137             | \$462.49           | 713              | 5.2                 | \$88.87          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$23,033            | 66              | \$348.99           | 2,687            | 40.7                | \$8.57           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$1,220             | 6               | \$203.33           | 110              | 18.3                | \$11.09          |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                 | 0 **            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$40,328            | 93 *            | \$433.64           | 5,333            | 57.3                | \$7.56           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$15,631            | 11              | \$1,420.97         | 1,628            | 148.0               | \$9.60           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$20,152            | 77              | \$261.72           | 2,781            | 36.1                | \$7.25           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$4,545             | 5               | \$909.09           | 924              | 184.8               | \$4.92           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$463,664           | 857 *           | \$541.03           | 28,807           | 33.6                | \$16.10          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$23,245            | 5               | \$4,649.05         | 41               | 8.2                 | \$566.96         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$114,877           | 178             | \$645.38           | 3,269            | 18.4                | \$35.14          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$118,934           | 96              | \$1,238.90         | 9,101            | 94.8                | \$13.07          |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$206,238           | 701             | \$294.21           | 16,395           | 23.4                | \$12.58          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$369               | 1               | \$369.45           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$369.45         |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$946,103           | 7,093 *         | \$133.39           | 110,277          | 15.6                | \$8.58           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$33,057            | 462             | \$68.58            | 478              | 1.0                 | \$69.16          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$913,046           | 6,927           | \$131.81           | 109,799          | 15.9                | \$8.32           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                 | 0               | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$4,742,898         | 34,751 *        | \$136.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$10,787,464</b> | <b>49,372 *</b> | <b>\$218.49</b>    |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ADULT - 1115 WAIVER  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 18,956  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 19,084

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS     | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$4,678          | 60 *           | \$77.97            | 114              | 1.9                 | \$41.04          |
| INPATIENT                    | -\$20            | 0              | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$20.23         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$4,698          | 60             | \$78.31            | 115              | 1.9                 | \$40.86          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$57,915         | 1,195 *        | \$48.46            | 1,389            | 1.2                 | \$41.70          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$4              | 4 *            | \$1.01             | 4                | 1.0                 | \$1.01           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$237,700        | 3,061 *        | \$77.65            | 6,488            | 2.1                 | \$36.64          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$1,760          | 44             | \$40.01            | 55               | 1.3                 | \$32.01          |
| CLINIC                       | \$9,548          | 174            | \$54.88            | 231              | 1.3                 | \$41.34          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$202,646        | 2,730          | \$74.23            | 5,614            | 2.1                 | \$36.10          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$15,824         | 224            | \$70.64            | 447              | 2.0                 | \$35.40          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$3,019          | 32             | \$94.33            | 34               | 1.1                 | \$88.78          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$4,903          | 65             | \$75.43            | 107              | 1.6                 | \$45.82          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$149            | 5 *            | \$29.90            | 14               | 2.8                 | \$10.68          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$149            | 5              | \$29.90            | 14               | 2.8                 | \$10.68          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0              | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$300,447</b> | <b>3,990 *</b> | <b>\$75.30</b>     |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 93  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 91

|                              | EXPENDITURES    | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0             | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$25,518        | 6 *         | \$4,253.00         | 76               | 12.7                | \$335.76         |
| INPATIENT                    | -\$35           | 0           | \$0.00             | -2               | 0.0                 | -\$17.40         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$25,553        | 6           | \$4,258.80         | 78               | 13.0                | \$327.60         |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0             | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$6,911         | 23 *        | \$300.49           | 90               | 3.9                 | \$76.79          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$63            | 16 *        | \$3.96             | 53               | 3.3                 | \$1.20           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$2,058         | 15 *        | \$137.17           | 45               | 3.0                 | \$45.72          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$71            | 3           | \$23.55            | 3                | 1.0                 | \$23.55          |
| CLINIC                       | \$1,583         | 10          | \$158.25           | 34               | 3.4                 | \$46.54          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$42            | 2           | \$20.92            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$8.37           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | -\$3            | 1           | -\$2.51            | -1               | -1.0                | -\$2.51          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$334           | 1           | \$333.50           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$111.17         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$32            | 1           | \$31.62            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$31.62          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0             | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$134           | 5 *         | \$26.74            | 368              | 73.6                | \$0.36           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$41            | 1           | \$41.00            | 1                | 1.0                 | \$41.00          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$93            | 4           | \$23.18            | 367              | 91.8                | \$0.25           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0             | 0 **        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$13,993        | 6 *         | \$2,332.16         | 1,484            | 247.3               | \$9.43           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$13,993        | 6           | \$2,332.16         | 1,484            | 247.3               | \$9.43           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$275           | 2 *         | \$137.61           | 26               | 13.0                | \$10.59          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$156           | 1           | \$156.02           | 10               | 10.0                | \$15.60          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$119           | 1           | \$119.20           | 16               | 16.0                | \$7.45           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$0             | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0             | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0             | 0 *         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$48,952</b> | <b>45 *</b> | <b>\$1,087.83</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.  
 \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 88  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 107

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | -862             | 16 *         | -53.89             | 57               | 3.6                 | -15.13           |
| INPATIENT                    | -4,994           | 0            | \$0.00             | -24              | 0.0                 | -\$208.09        |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$4,132          | 16           | \$258.25           | 81               | 5.1                 | \$51.01          |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHARMACY                     | \$10,253         | 53 *         | \$193.46           | 290              | 5.5                 | \$35.36          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$246            | 40 *         | \$6.14             | 254              | 6.4                 | \$0.97           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$5,794          | 51 *         | \$113.60           | 327              | 6.4                 | \$17.72          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$345            | 5            | \$69.01            | 15               | 3.0                 | \$23.00          |
| CLINIC                       | \$4,736          | 43           | \$110.13           | 302              | 7.0                 | \$15.68          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$90             | 1            | \$89.62            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$44.81          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$62             | 5            | \$12.32            | 9                | 1.8                 | \$6.84           |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | -\$15            | 0            | \$0.00             | -1               | 0.0                 | -\$14.75         |
| PODIATRY                     | \$50             | 3            | \$16.78            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$10.07          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$476            | 4            | \$119.01           | -5               | -1.3                | -\$95.20         |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | -\$68            | 0            | \$0.00             | -2               | 0.0                 | -\$33.95         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$118            | 1            | \$118.00           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$59.00          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$495            | 1 *          | \$494.76           | 108              | 108.0               | \$4.58           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$495            | 1            | \$494.76           | 108              | 108.0               | \$4.58           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$730            | 18 *         | \$40.56            | 134              | 7.4                 | \$5.45           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$223            | 4            | \$55.70            | 10               | 2.5                 | \$22.28          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$411            | 13           | \$31.59            | 80               | 6.2                 | \$5.13           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$97             | 1            | \$96.64            | 44               | 44.0                | \$2.20           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$133,465        | 32 *         | \$4,170.79         | 2,319            | 72.5                | \$57.55          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$127,873        | 28           | \$4,566.90         | 1,584            | 56.6                | \$80.73          |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$5,342          | 13           | \$410.90           | 717              | 55.2                | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$250            | 1            | \$250.39           | 18               | 18.0                | \$13.91          |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$7,812          | 30 *         | \$260.39           | 959              | 32.0                | \$8.15           |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$2,897          | 9            | \$321.89           | 299              | 33.2                | \$9.69           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$4,915          | 22           | \$223.39           | 660              | 30.0                | \$7.45           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$157,932</b> | <b>108 *</b> | <b>\$1,462.34</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 573

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 622

|                              | EXPENDITURES       | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$702,022          | 322 *        | \$2,180.19         | 3,896            | 12.1                | \$180.19         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$119,891          | 29           | \$4,134.19         | 114              | 3.9                 | \$1,051.68       |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$582,131          | 318          | \$1,830.60         | 3,782            | 11.9                | \$153.92         |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$1,365            | 3 *          | \$454.97           | 22               | 7.3                 | \$62.04          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$464,881          | 424 *        | \$1,096.42         | 2,589            | 6.1                 | \$179.56         |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$37               | 8 *          | \$4.66             | 41               | 5.1                 | \$0.91           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$181,388          | 466 *        | \$389.24           | 11,916           | 25.6                | \$15.22          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$4,656            | 40           | \$116.39           | 65               | 1.6                 | \$71.63          |
| CLINIC                       | \$145,482          | 414          | \$351.41           | 11,180           | 27.0                | \$13.01          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$378              | 7            | \$53.98            | 11               | 1.6                 | \$34.34          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$15,559           | 118          | \$131.85           | 415              | 3.5                 | \$37.49          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$379              | 7            | \$54.16            | 11               | 1.6                 | \$34.47          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$4,384            | 42           | \$104.37           | 61               | 1.5                 | \$71.86          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$10,254           | 50           | \$205.07           | 168              | 3.4                 | \$61.03          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$298              | 3            | \$99.17            | 5                | 1.7                 | \$59.50          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$13,156           | 22 *         | \$598.00           | 4,219            | 191.8               | \$3.12           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$3,550            | 11           | \$322.75           | 1,681            | 152.8               | \$2.11           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$9,606            | 11           | \$873.26           | 2,538            | 230.7               | \$3.78           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$13,078           | 652 *        | \$20.06            | 4,247            | 6.5                 | \$3.08           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$1,000            | 14           | \$71.46            | 34               | 2.4                 | \$29.42          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$4,935            | 25           | \$197.38           | 118              | 4.7                 | \$41.82          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$531              | 3            | \$177.08           | 3                | 1.0                 | \$177.08         |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$6,193            | 4            | \$1,548.14         | 48               | 12.0                | \$129.01         |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$419              | 651          | \$0.64             | 4,044            | 6.2                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0                | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$1,084            | 4 *          | \$271.11           | 38               | 9.5                 | \$28.54          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$1,084            | 4            | \$271.11           | 38               | 9.5                 | \$28.54          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0                | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0                | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$1,377,011</b> | <b>685 *</b> | <b>\$2,010.24</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.



**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 68  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 163

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS   | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$335,556        | 46 *         | \$7,294.69         | 351              | 7.6                 | \$956.00         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$306,564        | 20           | \$15,328.22        | 160              | 8.0                 | \$1,916.03       |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$28,991         | 34           | \$852.69           | 191              | 5.6                 | \$151.79         |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$95             | 1 *          | \$94.50            | 2                | 2.0                 | \$47.25          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$3,204          | 27 *         | \$118.68           | 73               | 2.7                 | \$43.90          |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$20,998         | 68 *         | \$308.80           | 1,549            | 22.8                | \$13.56          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$1,746          | 1            | \$1,746.43         | 2                | 2.0                 | \$873.22         |
| CLINIC                       | \$18,665         | 65           | \$287.16           | 1,533            | 23.6                | \$12.18          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$61             | 3            | \$20.23            | 6                | 2.0                 | \$10.12          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$359            | 3            | \$119.53           | 4                | 1.3                 | \$89.65          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$168            | 2            | \$83.76            | 4                | 2.0                 | \$41.88          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$56             | 1 *          | \$56.40            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$56             | 1            | \$56.40            | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$246            | 272 *        | \$0.90             | 770              | 2.8                 | \$0.32           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$200            | 1            | \$200.40           | 1                | 1.0                 | \$200.40         |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$46             | 271          | \$0.17             | 769              | 2.8                 | \$0.08           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$433            | 2 *          | \$216.74           | 35               | 17.5                | \$12.39          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$433            | 2            | \$216.74           | 35               | 17.5                | \$12.39          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$4,068          | 46 *         | \$88.44            | 123              | 2.7                 | \$33.08          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$793            | 10           | \$79.28            | 10               | 1.0                 | \$79.28          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$3,276          | 43           | \$76.18            | 113              | 2.6                 | \$28.99          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0            | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$364,657</b> | <b>306 *</b> | <b>\$1,191.69</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 63

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 74

|                              | EXPENDITURES     | RECIPIENTS  | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| NURSING FACILITIES           | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPITALS                    | \$10,941         | 10 *        | \$1,094.05         | 53               | 5.3                 | \$206.42         |
| INPATIENT                    | \$5,808          | 2           | \$2,904.21         | 8                | 4.0                 | \$726.05         |
| OUTPATIENT                   | \$5,132          | 10          | \$513.21           | 45               | 4.5                 | \$114.05         |
| DENTAL SERVICES              | \$1,091          | 7 *         | \$155.86           | 36               | 5.1                 | \$30.31          |
| PHARMACY                     | \$40,382         | 48 *        | \$841.29           | 252              | 5.3                 | \$160.25         |
| PART D - COPAYS              | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICIAN RELATED            | \$5,611          | 38 *        | \$147.66           | 136              | 3.6                 | \$41.26          |
| PHYSICIAN                    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CLINIC                       | \$2,710          | 28          | \$96.78            | 63               | 2.3                 | \$43.01          |
| FAMILY PLANNING              | \$142            | 2           | \$71.03            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$47.35          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                | \$322            | 6           | \$53.59            | 19               | 3.2                 | \$16.92          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                     | \$140            | 1           | \$140.11           | 3                | 3.0                 | \$46.70          |
| CRNA SERVICES                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS         | \$1,046          | 8           | \$130.80           | 14               | 1.8                 | \$74.74          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE    | \$926            | 3           | \$308.73           | 8                | 2.7                 | \$115.77         |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES        | \$325            | 1           | \$325.00           | 26               | 26.0                | \$12.50          |
| IN-HOME SERVICES             | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES         | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE        | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                  | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER    | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES | \$1,530          | 82 *        | \$18.66            | 474              | 5.8                 | \$3.23           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES          | \$437            | 6           | \$72.83            | 20               | 3.3                 | \$21.85          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT    | \$1,050          | 1           | \$1,050.00         | 11               | 11.0                | \$95.45          |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER        | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS          | \$43             | 81          | \$0.53             | 443              | 5.5                 | \$0.10           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT           | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| BUY-IN PREMIUMS              | \$0              | 0 **        | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                       | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES       | \$1,408          | 1 *         | \$1,408.05         | 189              | 189.0               | \$7.45           |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                 | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$1,408          | 1           | \$1,408.05         | 189              | 189.0               | \$7.45           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS           | \$28,277         | 42 *        | \$673.25           | 1,881            | 44.8                | \$15.03          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED        | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL              | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22      | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC           | \$1,610          | 4           | \$402.58           | 62               | 15.5                | \$25.97          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC               | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT     | \$26,666         | 41          | \$650.40           | 1,819            | 44.4                | \$14.66          |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT          | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT SERVICES               | \$26,763         | 48 *        | \$557.56           | 847              | 17.6                | \$31.60          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS             | \$120            | 2           | \$60.00            | 2                | 1.0                 | \$60.00          |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES      | \$26,643         | 48          | \$555.06           | 845              | 17.6                | \$31.53          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT     | \$0              | 0           | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS        | \$0              | 0 *         | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                 | <b>\$116,002</b> | <b>96 *</b> | <b>\$1,208.35</b>  |                  |                     |                  |

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGES 18 - 21  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 10/31/07: 845  
 NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED DURING NOVEMBER 2007: 872

|                                     | EXPENDITURES | RECIPIENTS | COST PER RECIPIENT | UNITS OF SERVICE | UNITS PER RECIPIENT | COST PER SERVICE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>           | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>HOSPITALS</b>                    | \$91,553     | 89 *       | \$1,028.69         | 610              | 6.9                 | \$150.09         |
| INPATIENT                           | \$51,891     | 8          | \$6,486.39         | 60               | 7.5                 | \$864.85         |
| OUTPATIENT                          | \$39,662     | 87         | \$455.88           | 550              | 6.3                 | \$72.11          |
| <b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>              | \$0          | 0 *        | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>PHARMACY</b>                     | \$12,310     | 71 *       | \$173.38           | 210              | 3.0                 | \$58.62          |
| <b>PART D - COPAYS</b>              | \$5          | 1 *        | \$4.80             | 5                | 5.0                 | \$0.96           |
| <b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>            | \$12,871     | 106 *      | \$121.42           | 650              | 6.1                 | \$19.80          |
| PHYSICIAN                           | \$128        | 2          | \$64.03            | 3                | 1.5                 | \$42.69          |
| CLINIC                              | \$7,648      | 76         | \$100.63           | 525              | 6.9                 | \$14.57          |
| FAMILY PLANNING                     | \$588        | 14         | \$42.03            | 15               | 1.1                 | \$39.22          |
| X-RAY AND LAB                       | \$1,340      | 17         | \$78.82            | 54               | 3.2                 | \$24.81          |
| NURSE PRACTITIONER                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PODIATRY                            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CRNA SERVICES                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| RURAL HEALTH CLINICS                | \$1,666      | 14         | \$119.00           | 31               | 2.2                 | \$53.74          |
| CASE MANAGEMENT                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE           | \$1,501      | 7          | \$214.42           | 22               | 3.1                 | \$68.22          |
| PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>             | \$127        | 1 *        | \$126.54           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$63.27          |
| HOME HEALTH SERVICES                | \$127        | 1          | \$126.54           | 2                | 2.0                 | \$63.27          |
| ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PERSONAL CARE                       | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AIDS WAIVER                         | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b> | \$2,394      | 856 *      | \$2.80             | 5,401            | 6.3                 | \$0.44           |
| AUDIOLOGY SERVICES                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| OPTOMETRIC SERVICES                 | \$115        | 2          | \$57.25            | 5                | 2.5                 | \$22.90          |
| DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT           | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| AMBULANCE SERVICES                  | \$1,547      | 7          | \$221.04           | 214              | 30.6                | \$7.23           |
| REHABILITATION CENTER               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| HOSPICE                             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| NON-EMERGENCY TRANS                 | \$732        | 856        | \$0.86             | 5,182            | 6.1                 | \$0.14           |
| NON-PARTICIPATING PROV              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| DISEASE MANAGEMENT                  | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>              | \$0          | 0 **       | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-A                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| PART-B                              | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>       | \$16,390     | 7 *        | \$2,341.42         | 283              | 40.4                | \$57.91          |
| PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MR/DD WAIVER                        | \$15,344     | 4          | \$3,836.08         | 139              | 34.8                | \$110.39         |
| PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE                 | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| CSTAR - PRIVATE                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$1,046      | 3          | \$348.53           | 144              | 48.0                | \$7.26           |
| COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER            | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| <b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>           | \$15,768     | 20 *       | \$788.42           | 1,125            | 56.3                | \$14.02          |
| ICF/MENTALLY RETARDED               | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| MENTAL HOSPITAL                     | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22             | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC                  | \$5,552      | 3          | \$1,850.67         | 435              | 145.0               | \$12.76          |
| CSTAR - PUBLIC                      | \$1,856      | 4          | \$464.08           | 202              | 50.5                | \$9.19           |
| TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT            | \$3,841      | 12         | \$320.08           | 486              | 40.5                | \$7.90           |
| FSD CASE MANAGEMENT                 | \$4,519      | 2          | \$2,259.55         | 2                | 1.0                 | \$2,259.55       |
| <b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>               | \$6,378      | 42 *       | \$151.85           | 159              | 3.8                 | \$40.11          |
| EPSDT SCREENINGS                    | \$0          | 0          | \$0.00             | 0                | 0.0                 | \$0.00           |
| EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES             | \$6,156      | 40         | \$153.89           | 157              | 3.9                 | \$39.21          |
| EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT            | \$222        | 2          | \$111.00           | 2                | 1.0                 | \$111.00         |
| <b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>        | \$2,457      | 14 *       | \$175.48           |                  |                     |                  |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                        | \$160,251    | 876 *      | \$182.94           |                  |                     |                  |

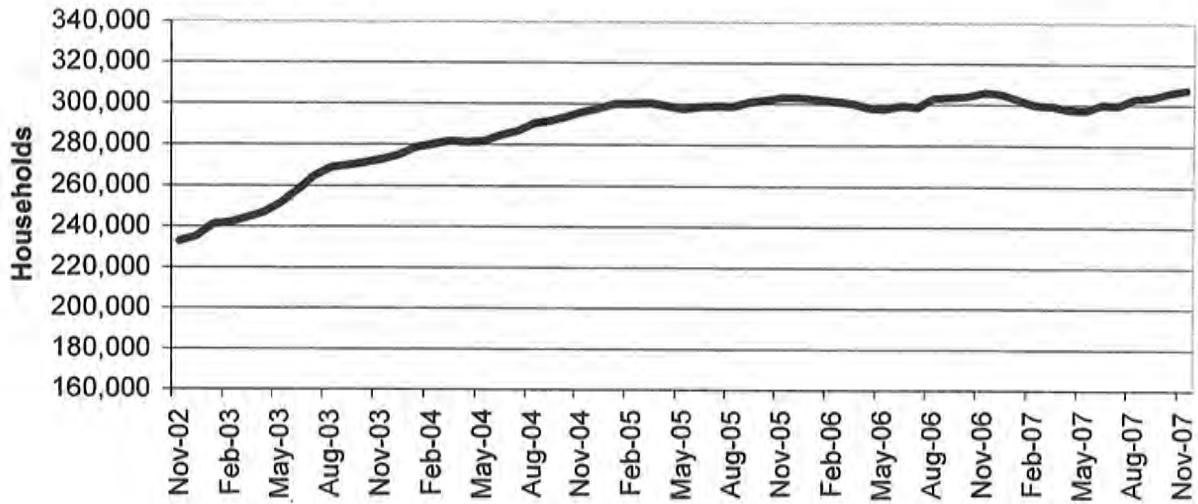
\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

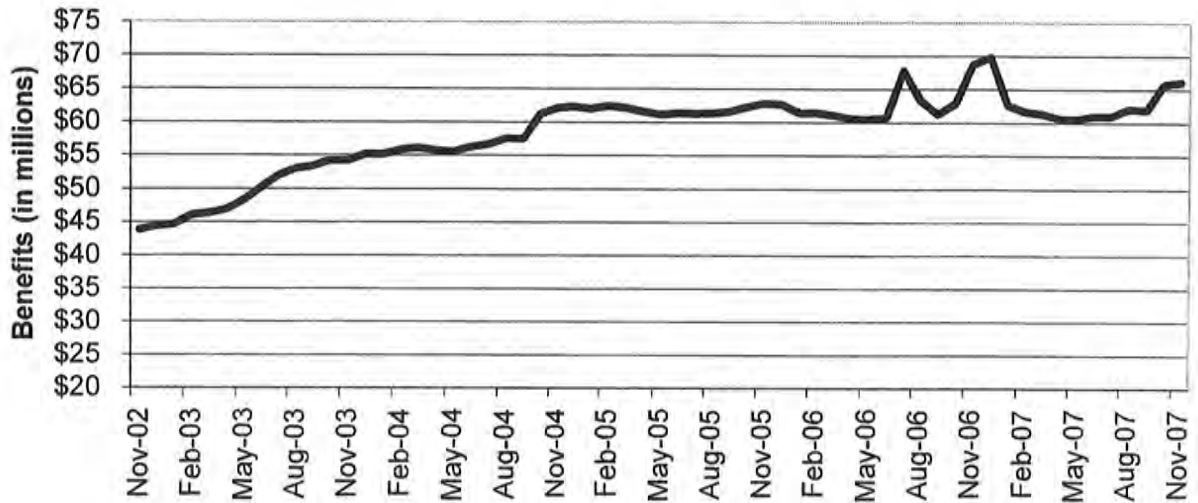
***FOOD STAMPS***



**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through November 2007**



**TABLE 24**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|                                  | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>OCT-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>SEP-2007 | NUMBER<br>OR AMOUNT<br>NOV-2006 | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST MONTH | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>2 MONTHS AGO | CHANGE<br>FROM<br>LAST YEAR |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| APPLICATIONS RECEIVED            | 58,826                          | 66,296                          | 53,116                          | 50,953                          | -11.3%                       | 10.8%                          | 15.5%                       |
| APPLICATIONS APPROVED            | 44,587                          | 50,086                          | 41,165                          | 40,321                          | -11.0%                       | 8.3%                           | 10.6%                       |
| APPLICATIONS REJECTED            | 10,379                          | 11,936                          | 8,833                           | 9,912                           | -13.0%                       | 17.5%                          | 4.7%                        |
| APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED           | 11,108                          | 11,999                          | 10,912                          | 10,601                          | -7.4%                        | 1.8%                           | 4.8%                        |
| <b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>      | <b>307,308</b>                  | <b>305,749</b>                  | <b>303,624</b>                  | <b>305,823</b>                  | <b>0.5%</b>                  | <b>1.2%</b>                    | <b>0.5%</b>                 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 89,856                          | 89,521                          | 89,156                          | 90,009                          | 0.4%                         | 0.8%                           | -0.2%                       |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 217,452                         | 216,228                         | 214,468                         | 215,814                         | 0.6%                         | 1.4%                           | 0.8%                        |
| <b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>         | <b>861,010</b>                  | <b>854,513</b>                  | <b>845,090</b>                  | <b>823,323</b>                  | <b>0.8%</b>                  | <b>1.9%</b>                    | <b>4.6%</b>                 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE                | 269,854                         | 268,419                         | 265,917                         | 262,510                         | 0.5%                         | 1.5%                           | 2.8%                        |
| NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE            | 591,156                         | 586,094                         | 579,173                         | 560,813                         | 0.9%                         | 2.1%                           | 5.4%                        |
| <b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>     | <b>\$66,102,978</b>             | <b>\$65,694,481</b>             | <b>\$61,852,441</b>             | <b>\$68,662,799</b>             | <b>0.6%</b>                  | <b>6.9%</b>                    | <b>-3.7%</b>                |
| <b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b> |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                              |                                |                             |
| PER HOUSEHOLD                    | \$215.10                        | \$214.86                        | \$203.71                        | \$224.52                        | 0.1%                         | 5.6%                           | -4.2%                       |
| PER PERSON                       | \$76.77                         | \$76.88                         | \$73.19                         | \$83.40                         | -0.1%                        | 4.9%                           | -7.9%                       |

**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 79                 | 66                | 54             | 81.8%         | 12              | 18.20%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | ATCHISON       | 49                 | 38                | 26             | 68.4%         | 12              | 31.60%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 1,122              | 1,021             | 833            | 81.6%         | 188             | 18.40%        | 2               | 99.8%        |
|           | CALDWELL       | 87                 | 78                | 57             | 73.1%         | 21              | 26.90%        | 1               | 98.7%        |
|           | CARROLL        | 84                 | 86                | 72             | 83.7%         | 14              | 16.30%        | 2               | 97.7%        |
|           | CASS           | 632                | 580               | 458            | 79.0%         | 122             | 21.00%        | 7               | 98.8%        |
|           | CHARITON       | 48                 | 40                | 36             | 90.0%         | 4               | 10.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | CLINTON        | 93                 | 104               | 82             | 78.8%         | 22              | 21.20%        | 4               | 96.2%        |
|           | COOPER         | 138                | 128               | 105            | 82.0%         | 23              | 18.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | DAVISS         | 61                 | 60                | 44             | 73.3%         | 16              | 26.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | DE KALB        | 55                 | 49                | 40             | 81.6%         | 9               | 18.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | GENTRY         | 35                 | 30                | 23             | 76.7%         | 7               | 23.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | GRUNDY         | 109                | 95                | 82             | 86.3%         | 13              | 13.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | HARRISON       | 87                 | 88                | 80             | 90.9%         | 8               | 9.10%         | 1               | 98.9%        |
|           | HOLT           | 39                 | 39                | 36             | 92.3%         | 3               | 7.70%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | JOHNSON        | 395                | 375               | 297            | 79.2%         | 78              | 20.80%        | 1               | 99.7%        |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 302                | 270               | 208            | 77.0%         | 62              | 23.00%        | 1               | 99.6%        |
|           | LINN           | 133                | 133               | 107            | 80.5%         | 26              | 19.50%        | 1               | 99.2%        |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 116                | 116               | 91             | 78.4%         | 25              | 21.60%        | 1               | 99.1%        |
|           | MERCER         | 26                 | 16                | 15             | 93.8%         | 1               | 6.30%         | 1               | 93.8%        |
|           | NODAWAY        | 108                | 98                | 83             | 84.7%         | 15              | 15.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | PETTIS         | 519                | 442               | 343            | 77.6%         | 99              | 22.40%        | 4               | 99.1%        |
|           | PUTNAM         | 46                 | 44                | 36             | 81.8%         | 8               | 18.20%        | 2               | 95.5%        |
|           | RAY            | 207                | 181               | 150            | 82.9%         | 31              | 17.10%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | SALINE         | 245                | 228               | 187            | 82.0%         | 41              | 18.00%        | 1               | 99.6%        |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 67                 | 61                | 50             | 82.0%         | 11              | 18.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | WORTH          | 13                 | 14                | 12             | 85.7%         | 2               | 14.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 4,895              | 4,480             | 3,607          | 80.5%         | 873             | 19.50%        | 29              | 99.4%        |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 225                | 212               | 172            | 81.1%         | 40              | 18.90%        | 2               | 99.1%        |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 254                | 232               | 177            | 76.3%         | 55              | 23.70%        | 10              | 95.7%        |
|           | BOONE          | 1,429              | 1,379             | 1,077          | 78.1%         | 302             | 21.90%        | 10              | 99.3%        |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 354                | 330               | 255            | 77.3%         | 75              | 22.70%        | 2               | 99.4%        |
|           | CLARK          | 65                 | 68                | 60             | 88.2%         | 8               | 11.80%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | COLE           | 555                | 532               | 392            | 73.7%         | 140             | 26.30%        | 8               | 98.5%        |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 653                | 629               | 481            | 76.5%         | 148             | 23.50%        | 4               | 99.4%        |
|           | GASCONADE      | 116                | 103               | 79             | 76.7%         | 24              | 23.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | HOWARD         | 78                 | 69                | 61             | 85.4%         | 8               | 11.60%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | KNOX           | 20                 | 25                | 21             | 84.0%         | 4               | 16.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | LEWIS          | 70                 | 72                | 61             | 84.7%         | 11              | 15.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | LINCOLN        | 412                | 376               | 298            | 79.3%         | 78              | 20.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | MACON          | 111                | 107               | 92             | 86.0%         | 15              | 14.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | MARION         | 358                | 321               | 269            | 83.8%         | 52              | 16.20%        | 6               | 98.1%        |
|           | MONROE         | 69                 | 51                | 40             | 78.4%         | 11              | 21.60%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 102                | 98                | 81             | 82.7%         | 17              | 17.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | OSAGE          | 73                 | 68                | 57             | 83.8%         | 11              | 16.20%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | PIKE           | 166                | 137               | 108            | 78.8%         | 29              | 21.20%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | RALLS          | 61                 | 55                | 44             | 80.0%         | 11              | 20.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 290                | 270               | 225            | 83.3%         | 45              | 16.70%        | 1               | 99.6%        |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 41                 | 30                | 22             | 73.3%         | 8               | 26.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 27                 | 26                | 23             | 88.5%         | 3               | 11.50%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | SHELBY         | 41                 | 39                | 33             | 84.6%         | 6               | 15.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | WARREN         | 259                | 248               | 202            | 81.5%         | 46              | 18.50%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 5,829              | 5,477             | 4,330          | 79.1%         | 1,147           | 20.90%        | 43              | 99.2%        |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 137                | 120               | 96             | 80.0%         | 24              | 20.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | BUTLER         | 714                | 669               | 558            | 83.4%         | 111             | 16.60%        | 2               | 99.7%        |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 723                | 669               | 534            | 79.8%         | 135             | 20.20%        | 1               | 99.9%        |
|           | CARTER         | 102                | 94                | 84             | 89.4%         | 10              | 10.60%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 330                | 294               | 252            | 85.7%         | 42              | 14.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | DENT           | 197                | 181               | 155            | 85.6%         | 26              | 14.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 742                | 678               | 581            | 85.7%         | 97              | 14.30%        | 4               | 99.4%        |
|           | HOWELL         | 539                | 486               | 389            | 80.0%         | 97              | 20.00%        | 8               | 98.4%        |

**TABLE 25  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|                 | # APPS<br>RECEIVED | TOTAL<br>RESOLVED | #<br>APPROVALS | %<br>APPROVED | #<br>REJECTIONS | %<br>REJECTED | #<br>DELINQUENT | %<br>CURRENT |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| SE REGION       |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| IRON            | 151                | 137               | 117            | 85.4%         | 20              | 14.60%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MADISON         | 147                | 145               | 130            | 89.7%         | 15              | 10.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MARIES          | 77                 | 65                | 54             | 83.1%         | 11              | 16.90%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 306                | 299               | 254            | 84.9%         | 45              | 15.10%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| NEW MADRID      | 344                | 330               | 287            | 87.0%         | 43              | 13.00%        | 2               | 99.4%        |
| OREGON          | 141                | 124               | 102            | 82.3%         | 22              | 17.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| PEMISCOT        | 448                | 417               | 365            | 87.5%         | 52              | 12.50%        | 1               | 99.8%        |
| PERRY           | 189                | 184               | 148            | 80.4%         | 36              | 19.60%        | 2               | 98.9%        |
| PHELPS          | 394                | 380               | 303            | 79.7%         | 77              | 20.30%        | 1               | 99.7%        |
| PULASKI         | 359                | 326               | 242            | 74.2%         | 84              | 25.80%        | 7               | 97.9%        |
| REYNOLDS        | 104                | 91                | 80             | 87.9%         | 11              | 12.10%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| RIPLEY          | 259                | 237               | 210            | 88.6%         | 27              | 11.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 840                | 774               | 628            | 81.1%         | 146             | 18.90%        | 4               | 99.5%        |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 151                | 136               | 118            | 86.8%         | 18              | 13.20%        | 1               | 99.3%        |
| SCOTT           | 621                | 576               | 472            | 81.9%         | 104             | 18.10%        | 2               | 99.7%        |
| SHANNON         | 99                 | 95                | 78             | 82.1%         | 17              | 17.90%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| STODDARD        | 346                | 328               | 273            | 83.2%         | 55              | 16.80%        | 2               | 99.4%        |
| TEXAS           | 272                | 238               | 207            | 87.0%         | 31              | 13.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| WASHINGTON      | 408                | 365               | 308            | 84.4%         | 57              | 15.60%        | 3               | 99.2%        |
| WAYNE           | 233                | 193               | 154            | 79.8%         | 39              | 20.20%        | 5               | 97.4%        |
| SE TOTAL        | 9,371              | 8,631             | 7,179          | 83.2%         | 1,452           | 16.80%        | 45              | 99.5%        |
| SW REGION       |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| BARRY           | 427                | 378               | 309            | 81.7%         | 69              | 18.30%        | 1               | 99.7%        |
| BARTON          | 151                | 141               | 113            | 80.1%         | 28              | 19.90%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| BATES           | 161                | 137               | 111            | 81.0%         | 26              | 19.00%        | 1               | 99.3%        |
| BENTON          | 220                | 201               | 176            | 87.6%         | 25              | 12.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| CAMDEN          | 382                | 351               | 272            | 77.5%         | 79              | 22.50%        | 8               | 97.7%        |
| CEDAR           | 155                | 150               | 138            | 92.0%         | 12              | 8.00%         | 0               | 100.0%       |
| CHRISTIAN       | 501                | 461               | 362            | 78.5%         | 99              | 21.50%        | 2               | 99.6%        |
| DADE            | 92                 | 77                | 60             | 77.9%         | 17              | 22.10%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| DALLAS          | 212                | 207               | 177            | 85.5%         | 30              | 14.50%        | 1               | 99.5%        |
| DOUGLAS         | 194                | 179               | 158            | 88.3%         | 21              | 11.70%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| GREENE          | 2,503              | 2,355             | 1,860          | 79.0%         | 495             | 21.00%        | 14              | 99.4%        |
| HENRY           | 273                | 255               | 192            | 75.3%         | 63              | 24.70%        | 1               | 99.6%        |
| HICKORY         | 110                | 109               | 87             | 79.8%         | 22              | 20.20%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| JASPER          | 1,432              | 1,360             | 1,095          | 80.5%         | 265             | 19.50%        | 7               | 99.5%        |
| LACLEDE         | 450                | 396               | 318            | 80.3%         | 78              | 19.70%        | 2               | 99.5%        |
| LAWRENCE        | 388                | 342               | 279            | 81.6%         | 63              | 18.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MCDONALD        | 275                | 260               | 211            | 81.2%         | 49              | 18.80%        | 5               | 98.1%        |
| MILLER          | 286                | 264               | 215            | 81.4%         | 49              | 18.60%        | 1               | 99.6%        |
| MONITEAU        | 128                | 89                | 70             | 78.7%         | 19              | 21.30%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| MORGAN          | 211                | 198               | 172            | 86.9%         | 26              | 13.10%        | 1               | 99.5%        |
| NEWTON          | 494                | 458               | 364            | 79.5%         | 94              | 20.50%        | 4               | 99.1%        |
| OZARK           | 123                | 114               | 93             | 81.6%         | 21              | 18.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| POLK            | 335                | 324               | 266            | 82.1%         | 58              | 17.90%        | 1               | 99.7%        |
| ST CLAIR        | 127                | 121               | 106            | 87.6%         | 15              | 12.40%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| STONE           | 236                | 233               | 186            | 79.8%         | 47              | 20.20%        | 2               | 99.1%        |
| TANEY           | 484                | 445               | 329            | 73.9%         | 116             | 26.10%        | 9               | 98.0%        |
| VERNON          | 242                | 228               | 187            | 82.0%         | 41              | 18.00%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| WEBSTER         | 324                | 294               | 219            | 74.5%         | 75              | 25.50%        | 3               | 99.0%        |
| WRIGHT          | 284                | 258               | 232            | 89.9%         | 26              | 10.10%        | 2               | 99.2%        |
| SW TOTAL        | 11,200             | 10,385            | 8,357          | 80.5%         | 2,028           | 19.50%        | 65              | 99.4%        |
| KC REGION       |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| CLAY            | 1,189              | 1,157             | 896            | 77.4%         | 261             | 22.60%        | 10              | 99.1%        |
| JACKSON         | 8,256              | 7,642             | 6,161          | 80.6%         | 1,481           | 19.40%        | 182             | 97.6%        |
| PLATTE          | 293                | 275               | 223            | 81.1%         | 52              | 18.90%        | 0               | 100.0%       |
| KC TOTAL        | 9,738              | 9,074             | 7,280          | 80.2%         | 1,794           | 19.80%        | 192             | 97.9%        |
| STL REGION      |                    |                   |                |               |                 |               |                 |              |
| JEFFERSON       | 1,444              | 1,416             | 1,111          | 78.5%         | 305             | 21.50%        | 9               | 99.4%        |
| ST CHARLES      | 1,192              | 1,141             | 884            | 77.5%         | 257             | 22.50%        | 11              | 99.0%        |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 6,859              | 6,494             | 5,125          | 78.9%         | 1,369           | 21.10%        | 97              | 98.5%        |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 8,298              | 7,868             | 6,714          | 85.3%         | 1,154           | 14.70%        | 73              | 99.1%        |
| STL TOTAL       | 17,793             | 16,919            | 13,834         | 81.8%         | 3,085           | 18.20%        | 190             | 98.9%        |
| STATEWIDE       | 58,826             | 54,966            | 44,587         | 81.1%         | 10,379          | 18.90%        | 564             | 99.0%        |



**TABLE 26**  
**FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS TIMELY | APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY | PERCENT TIMELY |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 8                      | 8                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | ATCHISON       | 1                      | 1                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 212                    | 208                 | 4                       | 98.1%          |
|           | CALDWELL       | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CARROLL        | 12                     | 12                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CASS           | 114                    | 109                 | 5                       | 95.6%          |
|           | CHARITON       | 3                      | 3                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CLINTON        | 17                     | 15                  | 2                       | 88.2%          |
|           | COOPER         | 23                     | 22                  | 1                       | 95.7%          |
|           | DAVISS         | 7                      | 7                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DE KALB        | 5                      | 5                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | GENTRY         | 4                      | 4                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | GRUNDY         | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | HARRISON       | 16                     | 16                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | HOLT           | 5                      | 5                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | JOHNSON        | 72                     | 72                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 46                     | 46                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LINN           | 14                     | 14                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 20                     | 20                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MERCER         | 2                      | 2                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | NODAWAY        | 12                     | 12                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | PETTIS         | 80                     | 78                  | 2                       | 97.5%          |
|           | PUTNAM         | 4                      | 4                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | RAY            | 30                     | 30                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | SALINE         | 32                     | 31                  | 1                       | 96.9%          |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 8                      | 8                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | WORTH          | 2                      | 2                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 789                    | 754                 | 15                      | 98.0%          |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 30                     | 30                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 35                     | 32                  | 3                       | 91.4%          |
|           | BOONE          | 301                    | 293                 | 8                       | 97.3%          |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 61                     | 61                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CLARK          | 8                      | 8                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | COLE           | 95                     | 89                  | 6                       | 93.7%          |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 101                    | 100                 | 1                       | 99.0%          |
|           | GASCONADE      | 11                     | 11                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | HOWARD         | 3                      | 3                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | KNOX           | 1                      | 1                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LEWIS          | 5                      | 5                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | LINCOLN        | 59                     | 59                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MACON          | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MARION         | 46                     | 46                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MONROE         | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 18                     | 18                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | OSAGE          | 18                     | 18                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | PIKE           | 11                     | 11                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | RALLS          | 6                      | 6                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 37                     | 36                  | 1                       | 97.3%          |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 2                      | 2                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 4                      | 4                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | SHELBY         | 3                      | 3                   | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | WARREN         | 54                     | 51                  | 3                       | 94.4%          |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 925                    | 903                 | 22                      | 97.6%          |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 13                     | 13                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | BUTLER         | 110                    | 110                 | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 106                    | 104                 | 2                       | 98.1%          |
|           | CARTER         | 10                     | 10                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 49                     | 49                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DENT           | 25                     | 25                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 127                    | 124                 | 3                       | 97.6%          |
|           | HOWELL         | 66                     | 66                  | 0                       | 100.0%         |

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | EXPEDITED<br>APPLICATIONS | APPLICATIONS<br>TIMELY | APPLICATIONS<br>NOT TIMELY | PERCENT<br>TIMELY |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 26                        | 26                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MADISON         | 23                        | 23                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MARIES          | 9                         | 9                      | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 41                        | 40                     | 1                          | 97.6%             |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 55                        | 55                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | OREGON          | 15                        | 14                     | 1                          | 93.3%             |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 79                        | 78                     | 1                          | 98.7%             |
|            | PERRY           | 25                        | 24                     | 1                          | 96.0%             |
|            | PHELPS          | 52                        | 51                     | 1                          | 98.1%             |
|            | PULASKI         | 57                        | 57                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 14                        | 14                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | RIPLEY          | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 133                       | 132                    | 1                          | 99.2%             |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 30                        | 30                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | SCOTT           | 69                        | 69                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | SHANNON         | 11                        | 10                     | 1                          | 90.9%             |
|            | STODDARD        | 52                        | 50                     | 2                          | 96.2%             |
|            | TEXAS           | 30                        | 30                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 49                        | 49                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | WAYNE           | 24                        | 22                     | 2                          | 91.7%             |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 1,337                     | 1,321                  | 16                         | 98.8%             |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 48                        | 46                     | 2                          | 95.8%             |
|            | BARTON          | 27                        | 27                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | BATES           | 18                        | 18                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | BENTON          | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | CAMDEN          | 57                        | 56                     | 1                          | 98.2%             |
|            | CEDAR           | 27                        | 27                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 79                        | 78                     | 1                          | 98.7%             |
|            | DADE            | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | DALLAS          | 41                        | 41                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 25                        | 25                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | GREENE          | 482                       | 476                    | 6                          | 98.8%             |
|            | HENRY           | 41                        | 41                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | HICKORY         | 12                        | 12                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | JASPER          | 253                       | 248                    | 5                          | 98.0%             |
|            | LACLEDE         | 73                        | 71                     | 2                          | 97.3%             |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 45                        | 45                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MCDONALD        | 37                        | 37                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MILLER          | 48                        | 48                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | MONITEAU        | 18                        | 14                     | 4                          | 77.8%             |
|            | MORGAN          | 30                        | 29                     | 1                          | 96.7%             |
|            | NEWTON          | 68                        | 68                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | OZARK           | 10                        | 10                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | POLK            | 51                        | 51                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 21                        | 21                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | STONE           | 46                        | 44                     | 2                          | 95.7%             |
|            | TANEY           | 102                       | 100                    | 2                          | 98.0%             |
|            | VERNON          | 30                        | 30                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | WEBSTER         | 46                        | 45                     | 1                          | 97.8%             |
|            | WRIGHT          | 38                        | 38                     | 0                          | 100.0%            |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 1,820                     | 1,793                  | 27                         | 98.5%             |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 218                       | 212                    | 6                          | 97.2%             |
|            | JACKSON         | 1,960                     | 1,919                  | 41                         | 97.9%             |
|            | PLATTE          | 64                        | 62                     | 2                          | 96.9%             |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 2,242                     | 2,193                  | 49                         | 97.8%             |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 259                       | 257                    | 2                          | 99.2%             |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 239                       | 235                    | 4                          | 98.3%             |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 1,313                     | 1,267                  | 46                         | 96.5%             |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 2,204                     | 2,158                  | 46                         | 97.9%             |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 4,015                     | 3,917                  | 98                         | 97.6%             |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 11,108                    | 10,881                 | 227                        | 98.0%             |

**TABLE 27**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**NOVEMBER 2007**

| COUNTY         | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| STATEWIDE      | 861,010       | 307,308          | 269,854    | 89,856        | 591,156        | 217,452           | \$66,102,978          | \$76.77                              |
| ADAIR          | 3,203         | 1,174            | 581        | 277           | 2,622          | 897               | \$214,000             | \$66.81                              |
| ANDREW         | 1,105         | 393              | 284        | 112           | 821            | 281               | \$74,450              | \$67.38                              |
| ATCHISON       | 599           | 241              | 118        | 53            | 481            | 188               | \$38,959              | \$65.04                              |
| AUDRAIN        | 3,662         | 1,241            | 1,024      | 325           | 2,638          | 916               | \$270,005             | \$73.73                              |
| BARRY          | 6,742         | 2,074            | 1,409      | 475           | 5,333          | 1,599             | \$471,874             | \$69.99                              |
| BARTON         | 2,541         | 805              | 642        | 190           | 1,899          | 615               | \$175,446             | \$69.05                              |
| BATES          | 2,415         | 775              | 519        | 160           | 1,896          | 615               | \$169,857             | \$70.33                              |
| BENTON         | 3,814         | 1,363            | 1,018      | 336           | 2,796          | 1,027             | \$271,575             | \$71.20                              |
| BOLLINGER      | 2,414         | 806              | 635        | 211           | 1,779          | 595               | \$158,859             | \$65.81                              |
| BOONE          | 18,692        | 6,877            | 6,325      | 1,983         | 12,367         | 4,894             | \$1,489,892           | \$79.71                              |
| BUCHANAN       | 16,220        | 5,526            | 5,087      | 1,592         | 11,133         | 3,934             | \$1,212,203           | \$74.74                              |
| BUTLER         | 11,380        | 4,041            | 4,029      | 1,405         | 7,351          | 2,636             | \$766,868             | \$67.39                              |
| CALDWELL       | 1,195         | 376              | 254        | 76            | 941            | 300               | \$76,874              | \$64.33                              |
| CALLAWAY       | 5,425         | 1,782            | 1,315      | 410           | 4,110          | 1,372             | \$402,335             | \$74.16                              |
| CAMDEN         | 5,024         | 1,637            | 940        | 322           | 4,084          | 1,315             | \$343,372             | \$68.35                              |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 9,782         | 3,540            | 3,115      | 1,064         | 6,667          | 2,476             | \$712,062             | \$72.79                              |
| CARROLL        | 1,474         | 483              | 326        | 111           | 1,148          | 372               | \$96,063              | \$65.17                              |
| CARTER         | 1,833         | 643              | 461        | 174           | 1,372          | 469               | \$120,745             | \$65.87                              |
| CASS           | 8,982         | 2,857            | 2,220      | 672           | 6,742          | 2,185             | \$687,902             | \$76.76                              |
| CEDAR          | 3,064         | 1,014            | 816        | 273           | 2,248          | 741               | \$203,187             | \$66.31                              |
| CHARITON       | 876           | 286              | 227        | 74            | 649            | 212               | \$61,080              | \$69.73                              |
| CHRISTIAN      | 7,409         | 2,336            | 1,622      | 527           | 5,787          | 1,809             | \$549,690             | \$74.19                              |
| CLARK          | 963           | 324              | 204        | 71            | 759            | 253               | \$64,413              | \$66.89                              |
| CLAY           | 17,604        | 5,854            | 3,890      | 1,253         | 13,714         | 4,601             | \$1,396,188           | \$79.31                              |
| CLINTON        | 1,513         | 479              | 254        | 96            | 1,259          | 383               | \$103,893             | \$68.67                              |
| COLE           | 8,206         | 2,797            | 2,541      | 794           | 5,665          | 2,003             | \$622,168             | \$75.82                              |
| COOPER         | 2,133         | 765              | 564        | 186           | 1,569          | 579               | \$155,885             | \$73.08                              |
| CRAWFORD       | 5,271         | 1,659            | 1,165      | 372           | 4,106          | 1,287             | \$370,599             | \$70.31                              |
| DADE           | 1,272         | 408              | 266        | 89            | 1,006          | 319               | \$79,005              | \$62.11                              |
| DALLAS         | 3,414         | 1,101            | 831        | 270           | 2,583          | 831               | \$232,065             | \$67.97                              |
| DAVISS         | 1,068         | 314              | 206        | 60            | 862            | 254               | \$70,967              | \$66.45                              |
| DE KALB        | 1,051         | 369              | 250        | 92            | 801            | 277               | \$66,707              | \$63.47                              |
| DENT           | 3,525         | 1,166            | 806        | 307           | 2,719          | 859               | \$240,978             | \$68.36                              |
| DOUGLAS        | 3,180         | 1,095            | 784        | 292           | 2,396          | 803               | \$233,715             | \$73.50                              |
| DUNKLIN        | 12,239        | 4,261            | 4,193      | 1,462         | 8,046          | 2,799             | \$809,552             | \$66.15                              |
| FRANKLIN       | 9,679         | 3,123            | 2,096      | 714           | 7,583          | 2,409             | \$710,224             | \$73.38                              |
| GASCONADE      | 1,801         | 598              | 362        | 124           | 1,439          | 474               | \$124,829             | \$69.31                              |
| GENTRY         | 645           | 197              | 115        | 41            | 530            | 156               | \$41,469              | \$64.29                              |
| GREENE         | 37,049        | 13,034           | 10,583     | 3,871         | 26,466         | 9,163             | \$2,744,123           | \$74.07                              |
| GRUNDY         | 1,565         | 517              | 409        | 145           | 1,156          | 372               | \$94,528              | \$60.40                              |
| HARRISON       | 1,423         | 447              | 295        | 92            | 1,128          | 355               | \$96,920              | \$68.11                              |
| HENRY          | 4,217         | 1,454            | 1,121      | 369           | 3,096          | 1,085             | \$289,719             | \$68.70                              |
| HICKORY        | 1,683         | 623              | 368        | 146           | 1,315          | 477               | \$109,234             | \$64.90                              |
| HOLT           | 587           | 191              | 153        | 50            | 434            | 141               | \$37,992              | \$64.72                              |
| HOWARD         | 1,281         | 451              | 354        | 139           | 927            | 312               | \$89,498              | \$69.87                              |
| HOWELL         | 9,250         | 2,994            | 2,633      | 864           | 6,617          | 2,130             | \$626,539             | \$67.73                              |
| IRON           | 2,617         | 916              | 714        | 254           | 1,903          | 662               | \$173,611             | \$66.34                              |
| JACKSON        | 111,657       | 41,411           | 37,648     | 11,974        | 74,009         | 29,437            | \$9,345,205           | \$83.70                              |
| JASPER         | 21,966        | 7,454            | 5,778      | 1,945         | 16,188         | 5,509             | \$1,584,163           | \$72.12                              |
| JEFFERSON      | 20,500        | 7,103            | 4,674      | 1,714         | 15,826         | 5,389             | \$1,576,216           | \$76.89                              |
| JOHNSON        | 5,276         | 1,736            | 1,479      | 475           | 3,797          | 1,261             | \$390,071             | \$73.93                              |
| KNOX           | 465           | 167              | 84         | 39            | 381            | 128               | \$33,452              | \$71.94                              |
| LACLEDE        | 7,499         | 2,291            | 1,619      | 505           | 5,880          | 1,786             | \$510,570             | \$68.09                              |
| LAFAYETTE      | 4,683         | 1,547            | 1,161      | 378           | 3,522          | 1,169             | \$339,213             | \$72.44                              |
| LAWRENCE       | 5,761         | 1,847            | 1,290      | 422           | 4,471          | 1,425             | \$384,839             | \$66.80                              |
| LEWIS          | 1,177         | 411              | 289        | 93            | 888            | 318               | \$76,395              | \$64.91                              |
| LINCOLN        | 6,695         | 2,079            | 1,422      | 413           | 5,273          | 1,666             | \$512,595             | \$76.56                              |

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 2007**

| COUNTY          | TOTAL PERSONS | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS | PA PERSONS | PA HOUSEHOLDS | NON-PA PERSONS | NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED | AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| LINN            | 2,046         | 686              | 479        | 165           | 1,567          | 521               | \$133,964             | \$65.48                              |
| LIVINGSTON      | 2,219         | 724              | 632        | 210           | 1,587          | 514               | \$138,394             | \$62.37                              |
| MCDONALD        | 5,204         | 1,506            | 834        | 273           | 4,370          | 1,233             | \$354,510             | \$68.12                              |
| MACON           | 2,032         | 685              | 431        | 159           | 1,601          | 526               | \$130,112             | \$64.03                              |
| MADISON         | 2,809         | 963              | 827        | 298           | 1,982          | 665               | \$177,865             | \$63.32                              |
| MARIES          | 1,461         | 432              | 316        | 92            | 1,145          | 340               | \$91,444              | \$62.59                              |
| MARION          | 5,278         | 1,813            | 1,681      | 567           | 3,597          | 1,246             | \$371,974             | \$70.48                              |
| MERCER          | 395           | 129              | 97         | 33            | 298            | 96                | \$25,047              | \$63.41                              |
| MILLER          | 4,719         | 1,451            | 1,017      | 304           | 3,702          | 1,147             | \$324,808             | \$68.83                              |
| MISSISSIPPI     | 4,770         | 1,858            | 1,776      | 617           | 2,994          | 1,241             | \$337,745             | \$70.81                              |
| MONITEAU        | 1,763         | 557              | 356        | 126           | 1,407          | 431               | \$115,947             | \$65.77                              |
| MONROE          | 976           | 333              | 216        | 78            | 760            | 255               | \$64,719              | \$66.31                              |
| MONTGOMERY      | 1,808         | 579              | 366        | 130           | 1,442          | 449               | \$129,865             | \$71.83                              |
| MORGAN          | 3,701         | 1,142            | 813        | 230           | 2,888          | 912               | \$250,642             | \$67.72                              |
| NEW MADRID      | 5,654         | 2,138            | 1,888      | 686           | 3,766          | 1,452             | \$377,406             | \$66.75                              |
| NEWTON          | 8,033         | 2,374            | 1,660      | 521           | 6,373          | 1,853             | \$536,568             | \$66.80                              |
| NODAWAY         | 1,335         | 504              | 295        | 110           | 1,040          | 394               | \$87,962              | \$65.89                              |
| OREGON          | 2,531         | 857              | 783        | 305           | 1,748          | 552               | \$157,335             | \$62.16                              |
| OSAGE           | 1,074         | 327              | 218        | 72            | 856            | 255               | \$73,872              | \$68.78                              |
| OZARK           | 2,181         | 792              | 488        | 206           | 1,693          | 586               | \$156,835             | \$71.91                              |
| PEMISCOT        | 7,750         | 2,786            | 2,962      | 993           | 4,788          | 1,793             | \$531,987             | \$68.64                              |
| PERRY           | 2,335         | 824              | 609        | 225           | 1,726          | 599               | \$163,724             | \$70.12                              |
| PETTIS          | 7,762         | 2,419            | 2,029      | 623           | 5,733          | 1,796             | \$520,018             | \$67.00                              |
| PHELPS          | 6,355         | 2,044            | 1,678      | 562           | 4,677          | 1,482             | \$434,059             | \$68.30                              |
| PIKE            | 2,412         | 792              | 570        | 212           | 1,842          | 580               | \$154,820             | \$64.19                              |
| PLATTE          | 4,366         | 1,443            | 1,118      | 358           | 3,248          | 1,085             | \$352,943             | \$80.84                              |
| POLK            | 5,999         | 1,859            | 1,457      | 417           | 4,542          | 1,442             | \$436,368             | \$72.74                              |
| PULASKI         | 4,924         | 1,678            | 1,190      | 424           | 3,734          | 1,254             | \$354,566             | \$72.01                              |
| PUTNAM          | 598           | 243              | 166        | 76            | 432            | 167               | \$35,341              | \$59.10                              |
| RALLS           | 1,020         | 334              | 206        | 75            | 814            | 259               | \$66,901              | \$65.59                              |
| RANDOLPH        | 4,908         | 1,702            | 1,471      | 467           | 3,437          | 1,235             | \$333,221             | \$67.89                              |
| RAY             | 2,729         | 853              | 657        | 195           | 2,072          | 658               | \$187,154             | \$68.58                              |
| REYNOLDS        | 1,731         | 576              | 437        | 149           | 1,294          | 427               | \$115,142             | \$66.52                              |
| RIPLEY          | 4,462         | 1,629            | 1,451      | 539           | 3,011          | 1,090             | \$295,013             | \$66.12                              |
| ST CHARLES      | 16,014        | 5,586            | 4,472      | 1,480         | 11,542         | 4,106             | \$1,318,980           | \$82.36                              |
| ST CLAIR        | 2,127         | 746              | 485        | 168           | 1,642          | 578               | \$145,601             | \$68.45                              |
| ST FRANCOIS     | 12,295        | 4,390            | 3,582      | 1,248         | 8,713          | 3,142             | \$862,916             | \$70.18                              |
| STE GENEVIEVE   | 2,235         | 732              | 583        | 178           | 1,652          | 554               | \$164,339             | \$73.53                              |
| ST LOUIS COUNTY | 95,317        | 35,237           | 39,637     | 12,892        | 55,680         | 22,345            | \$8,094,426           | \$84.92                              |
| SALINE          | 3,809         | 1,233            | 943        | 317           | 2,866          | 916               | \$248,416             | \$65.22                              |
| SCHUYLER        | 646           | 221              | 132        | 54            | 514            | 167               | \$41,633              | \$64.45                              |
| SCOTLAND        | 419           | 146              | 79         | 30            | 340            | 116               | \$23,167              | \$55.29                              |
| SCOTT           | 10,171        | 3,620            | 3,842      | 1,322         | 6,329          | 2,298             | \$700,827             | \$68.90                              |
| SHANNON         | 2,160         | 719              | 502        | 190           | 1,658          | 529               | \$147,039             | \$68.07                              |
| SHELBY          | 911           | 288              | 205        | 67            | 706            | 221               | \$55,005              | \$60.38                              |
| STODDARD        | 6,003         | 2,179            | 1,483      | 595           | 4,520          | 1,584             | \$378,066             | \$62.98                              |
| STONE           | 4,322         | 1,402            | 775        | 276           | 3,547          | 1,126             | \$311,043             | \$71.97                              |
| SULLIVAN        | 1,182         | 382              | 255        | 90            | 927            | 292               | \$77,789              | \$65.81                              |
| TANEY           | 7,081         | 2,422            | 1,280      | 444           | 5,801          | 1,978             | \$526,681             | \$74.38                              |
| TEXAS           | 4,850         | 1,604            | 1,200      | 445           | 3,650          | 1,159             | \$319,969             | \$65.97                              |
| VERNON          | 3,724         | 1,244            | 858        | 300           | 2,866          | 944               | \$249,587             | \$67.02                              |
| WARREN          | 3,825         | 1,230            | 949        | 304           | 2,876          | 926               | \$295,756             | \$77.32                              |
| WASHINGTON      | 7,412         | 2,485            | 2,011      | 653           | 5,401          | 1,832             | \$540,191             | \$72.88                              |
| WAYNE           | 3,529         | 1,257            | 970        | 371           | 2,559          | 886               | \$225,715             | \$63.96                              |
| WEBSTER         | 4,893         | 1,465            | 1,094      | 359           | 3,799          | 1,106             | \$322,776             | \$65.97                              |
| WORTH           | 227           | 76               | 40         | 18            | 187            | 58                | \$12,947              | \$57.03                              |
| WRIGHT          | 4,944         | 1,628            | 1,204      | 430           | 3,740          | 1,198             | \$342,790             | \$69.33                              |
| ST LOUIS CITY   | 108,828       | 46,531           | 48,531     | 16,195        | 60,297         | 30,336            | \$9,774,211           | \$89.81                              |



**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|           |                | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| NW REGION | ANDREW         | 393                 | 1,105            | \$74,450                    | \$189.44   | \$67.38                                       |
|           | ATCHISON       | 241                 | 599              | \$38,959                    | \$161.65   | \$65.04                                       |
|           | BUCHANAN       | 5,526               | 16,220           | \$1,212,203                 | \$219.36   | \$74.74                                       |
|           | CALDWELL       | 376                 | 1,195            | \$76,874                    | \$204.45   | \$64.33                                       |
|           | CARROLL        | 483                 | 1,474            | \$96,063                    | \$198.89   | \$65.17                                       |
|           | CASS           | 2,857               | 8,962            | \$687,902                   | \$240.78   | \$76.76                                       |
|           | CHARITON       | 286                 | 876              | \$61,080                    | \$213.56   | \$69.73                                       |
|           | CLINTON        | 479                 | 1,513            | \$103,893                   | \$216.90   | \$68.67                                       |
|           | COOPER         | 765                 | 2,133            | \$155,885                   | \$203.77   | \$73.08                                       |
|           | DAVISS         | 314                 | 1,068            | \$70,967                    | \$226.01   | \$66.45                                       |
|           | DE KALB        | 369                 | 1,051            | \$66,707                    | \$180.78   | \$63.47                                       |
|           | GENTRY         | 197                 | 645              | \$41,469                    | \$210.50   | \$64.29                                       |
|           | GRUNDY         | 517                 | 1,565            | \$94,528                    | \$182.84   | \$60.40                                       |
|           | HARRISON       | 447                 | 1,423            | \$96,920                    | \$216.82   | \$68.11                                       |
|           | HOLT           | 191                 | 587              | \$37,992                    | \$198.91   | \$64.72                                       |
|           | JOHNSON        | 1,736               | 5,276            | \$390,071                   | \$224.70   | \$73.93                                       |
|           | LAFAYETTE      | 1,547               | 4,683            | \$339,213                   | \$219.27   | \$72.44                                       |
|           | LINN           | 686                 | 2,046            | \$133,964                   | \$195.28   | \$65.48                                       |
|           | LIVINGSTON     | 724                 | 2,219            | \$138,394                   | \$191.15   | \$62.37                                       |
|           | MERCER         | 129                 | 395              | \$25,047                    | \$194.16   | \$63.41                                       |
|           | NODAWAY        | 504                 | 1,335            | \$87,962                    | \$174.53   | \$65.89                                       |
|           | PETTIS         | 2,419               | 7,762            | \$520,018                   | \$214.97   | \$67.00                                       |
|           | PUTNAM         | 243                 | 598              | \$35,341                    | \$145.43   | \$59.10                                       |
|           | RAY            | 853                 | 2,729            | \$187,154                   | \$219.41   | \$68.58                                       |
|           | SALINE         | 1,233               | 3,809            | \$248,416                   | \$201.47   | \$65.22                                       |
|           | SULLIVAN       | 382                 | 1,182            | \$77,789                    | \$203.64   | \$65.81                                       |
|           | WORTH          | 76                  | 227              | \$12,947                    | \$170.35   | \$57.03                                       |
|           | NW TOTAL       | 23,973              | 72,677           | \$5,112,208                 | \$213.25   | \$70.34                                       |
| NE REGION | ADAIR          | 1,174               | 3,203            | \$214,000                   | \$182.28   | \$66.81                                       |
|           | AUDRAIN        | 1,241               | 3,662            | \$270,005                   | \$217.57   | \$73.73                                       |
|           | BOONE          | 6,877               | 18,692           | \$1,489,892                 | \$216.65   | \$79.71                                       |
|           | CALLAWAY       | 1,782               | 5,425            | \$402,335                   | \$225.78   | \$74.16                                       |
|           | CLARK          | 324                 | 963              | \$64,413                    | \$198.81   | \$66.89                                       |
|           | COLE           | 2,797               | 8,206            | \$622,168                   | \$222.44   | \$75.82                                       |
|           | FRANKLIN       | 3,123               | 9,679            | \$710,224                   | \$227.42   | \$73.38                                       |
|           | GASCONADE      | 598                 | 1,801            | \$124,829                   | \$208.74   | \$69.31                                       |
|           | HOWARD         | 451                 | 1,281            | \$89,498                    | \$198.44   | \$69.87                                       |
|           | KNOX           | 167                 | 465              | \$33,452                    | \$200.31   | \$71.94                                       |
|           | LEWIS          | 411                 | 1,177            | \$76,395                    | \$185.87   | \$64.91                                       |
|           | LINCOLN        | 2,079               | 6,695            | \$512,595                   | \$246.56   | \$76.56                                       |
|           | MACON          | 685                 | 2,032            | \$130,112                   | \$189.94   | \$64.03                                       |
|           | MARION         | 1,813               | 5,278            | \$371,974                   | \$205.17   | \$70.48                                       |
|           | MONROE         | 333                 | 976              | \$64,719                    | \$194.35   | \$66.31                                       |
|           | MONTGOMERY     | 579                 | 1,808            | \$129,865                   | \$224.29   | \$71.83                                       |
|           | OSAGE          | 327                 | 1,074            | \$73,872                    | \$225.91   | \$68.78                                       |
|           | PIKE           | 792                 | 2,412            | \$154,820                   | \$195.48   | \$64.19                                       |
|           | RALLS          | 334                 | 1,020            | \$66,901                    | \$200.30   | \$65.59                                       |
|           | RANDOLPH       | 1,702               | 4,908            | \$333,221                   | \$195.78   | \$67.89                                       |
|           | SCHUYLER       | 221                 | 646              | \$41,633                    | \$188.39   | \$64.45                                       |
|           | SCOTLAND       | 146                 | 419              | \$23,167                    | \$158.68   | \$55.29                                       |
|           | SHELBY         | 288                 | 911              | \$55,005                    | \$190.99   | \$60.38                                       |
|           | WARREN         | 1,230               | 3,825            | \$295,756                   | \$240.45   | \$77.32                                       |
|           | NE TOTAL       | 29,474              | 86,558           | \$6,350,851                 | \$215.47   | \$73.37                                       |
| SE REGION | BOLLINGER      | 806                 | 2,414            | \$158,859                   | \$197.10   | \$65.81                                       |
|           | BUTLER         | 4,041               | 11,380           | \$766,868                   | \$189.77   | \$67.39                                       |
|           | CAPE GIRARDEAU | 3,540               | 9,782            | \$712,062                   | \$201.15   | \$72.79                                       |
|           | CARTER         | 643                 | 1,833            | \$120,745                   | \$187.78   | \$65.87                                       |
|           | CRAWFORD       | 1,659               | 5,271            | \$370,599                   | \$223.39   | \$70.31                                       |
|           | DENT           | 1,166               | 3,525            | \$240,978                   | \$206.67   | \$68.36                                       |
|           | DUNKLIN        | 4,261               | 12,239           | \$809,552                   | \$189.99   | \$66.15                                       |
|           | HOWELL         | 2,994               | 9,250            | \$626,539                   | \$209.26   | \$67.73                                       |

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 2007**

|            |                 | TOTAL<br>HOUSEHOLDS | TOTAL<br>PERSONS | TOTAL<br>BENEFITS<br>ISSUED | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER HOUSEHOLD | AVERAGE<br>VALUE OF<br>BENEFITS<br>PER PERSON |
|------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| SE REGION  | IRON            | 916                 | 2,617            | \$173,611                   | \$189.53   | \$66.34                                       |
|            | MADISON         | 963                 | 2,809            | \$177,865                   | \$184.70   | \$63.32                                       |
|            | MARIES          | 432                 | 1,461            | \$91,444                    | \$211.68   | \$62.59                                       |
|            | MISSISSIPPI     | 1,858               | 4,770            | \$337,745                   | \$181.78   | \$70.81                                       |
|            | NEW MADRID      | 2,138               | 5,654            | \$377,406                   | \$176.52   | \$66.75                                       |
|            | OREGON          | 857                 | 2,531            | \$157,335                   | \$183.59   | \$62.16                                       |
|            | PEMISCOT        | 2,786               | 7,750            | \$531,987                   | \$190.95   | \$68.64                                       |
|            | PERRY           | 824                 | 2,335            | \$163,724                   | \$198.69   | \$70.12                                       |
|            | PHELPS          | 2,044               | 6,355            | \$434,059                   | \$212.36   | \$68.30                                       |
|            | PULASKI         | 1,678               | 4,924            | \$354,566                   | \$211.30   | \$72.01                                       |
|            | REYNOLDS        | 576                 | 1,731            | \$115,142                   | \$199.90   | \$66.52                                       |
|            | RIPLEY          | 1,629               | 4,462            | \$295,013                   | \$181.10   | \$66.12                                       |
|            | ST FRANCOIS     | 4,390               | 12,295           | \$862,916                   | \$196.56   | \$70.18                                       |
|            | STE GENEVIEVE   | 732                 | 2,235            | \$164,339                   | \$224.51   | \$73.53                                       |
|            | SCOTT           | 3,620               | 10,171           | \$700,827                   | \$193.60   | \$68.90                                       |
|            | SHANNON         | 719                 | 2,160            | \$147,039                   | \$204.51   | \$68.07                                       |
|            | STODDARD        | 2,179               | 6,003            | \$378,066                   | \$173.50   | \$62.98                                       |
|            | TEXAS           | 1,604               | 4,850            | \$319,989                   | \$199.48   | \$65.97                                       |
|            | WASHINGTON      | 2,485               | 7,412            | \$540,191                   | \$217.38   | \$72.88                                       |
|            | WAYNE           | 1,257               | 3,529            | \$225,715                   | \$179.57   | \$63.96                                       |
|            | SE TOTAL        | 52,797              | 151,748          | \$10,355,160                | \$196.13   | \$68.24                                       |
| SW REGION  | BARRY           | 2,074               | 6,742            | \$471,874                   | \$227.52   | \$69.99                                       |
|            | BARTON          | 805                 | 2,541            | \$175,446                   | \$217.95   | \$69.05                                       |
|            | BATES           | 775                 | 2,415            | \$169,857                   | \$219.17   | \$70.33                                       |
|            | BENTON          | 1,363               | 3,814            | \$271,575                   | \$199.25   | \$71.20                                       |
|            | CAMDEN          | 1,637               | 5,024            | \$343,372                   | \$209.76   | \$68.35                                       |
|            | CEDAR           | 1,014               | 3,064            | \$203,187                   | \$200.38   | \$66.31                                       |
|            | CHRISTIAN       | 2,336               | 7,409            | \$549,690                   | \$235.31   | \$74.19                                       |
|            | DADE            | 408                 | 1,272            | \$79,005                    | \$193.64   | \$62.11                                       |
|            | DALLAS          | 1,101               | 3,414            | \$232,065                   | \$210.78   | \$67.97                                       |
|            | DOUGLAS         | 1,095               | 3,180            | \$233,715                   | \$213.44   | \$73.50                                       |
|            | GREENE          | 13,034              | 37,049           | \$2,744,123                 | \$210.54   | \$74.07                                       |
|            | HENRY           | 1,454               | 4,217            | \$289,719                   | \$199.26   | \$68.70                                       |
|            | HICKORY         | 623                 | 1,883            | \$109,234                   | \$175.33   | \$64.90                                       |
|            | JASPER          | 7,454               | 21,966           | \$1,584,163                 | \$212.53   | \$72.12                                       |
|            | LACLEDE         | 2,291               | 7,499            | \$510,570                   | \$222.86   | \$68.09                                       |
|            | LAWRENCE        | 1,847               | 5,761            | \$384,839                   | \$208.36   | \$66.80                                       |
|            | MCDONALD        | 1,506               | 5,204            | \$354,510                   | \$235.40   | \$68.12                                       |
|            | MILLER          | 1,451               | 4,719            | \$324,808                   | \$223.85   | \$68.83                                       |
|            | MONITEAU        | 557                 | 1,763            | \$115,947                   | \$208.16   | \$65.77                                       |
|            | MORGAN          | 1,142               | 3,701            | \$250,642                   | \$219.48   | \$67.72                                       |
|            | NEWTON          | 2,374               | 8,033            | \$536,568                   | \$226.02   | \$66.80                                       |
|            | OZARK           | 792                 | 2,181            | \$156,835                   | \$198.02   | \$71.91                                       |
|            | POLK            | 1,859               | 5,999            | \$436,368                   | \$234.73   | \$72.74                                       |
|            | ST CLAIR        | 746                 | 2,127            | \$145,601                   | \$195.18   | \$68.45                                       |
|            | STONE           | 1,402               | 4,322            | \$311,043                   | \$221.86   | \$71.97                                       |
|            | TANEY           | 2,422               | 7,081            | \$526,681                   | \$217.46   | \$74.38                                       |
|            | VERNON          | 1,244               | 3,724            | \$249,587                   | \$200.63   | \$67.02                                       |
|            | WEBSTER         | 1,465               | 4,893            | \$322,776                   | \$220.33   | \$65.97                                       |
|            | WRIGHT          | 1,628               | 4,944            | \$342,790                   | \$210.56   | \$69.33                                       |
|            | SW TOTAL        | 57,899              | 175,741          | \$12,426,590                | \$214.63   | \$70.71                                       |
| KC REGION  | CLAY            | 5,854               | 17,604           | \$1,396,188                 | \$238.50   | \$79.31                                       |
|            | JACKSON         | 41,411              | 111,657          | \$9,345,205                 | \$225.67   | \$83.70                                       |
|            | PLATTE          | 1,443               | 4,366            | \$352,943                   | \$244.59   | \$80.84                                       |
|            | KC TOTAL        | 48,708              | 133,627          | \$11,094,336                | \$227.77   | \$83.02                                       |
| STL REGION | JEFFERSON       | 7,103               | 20,500           | \$1,576,216                 | \$221.91   | \$76.89                                       |
|            | ST CHARLES      | 5,586               | 16,014           | \$1,318,980                 | \$236.12   | \$82.36                                       |
|            | ST LOUIS COUNTY | 35,237              | 95,317           | \$8,094,426                 | \$229.71   | \$84.92                                       |
|            | ST LOUIS CITY   | 46,531              | 108,828          | \$9,774,211                 | \$210.06   | \$89.81                                       |
|            | STL TOTAL       | 94,457              | 240,659          | \$20,763,834                | \$219.82   | \$86.28                                       |
| STATEWIDE  |                 | 307,308             | 861,010          | \$66,102,978                | \$215.10   | \$76.77                                       |

